UNCLASSIFIED

AD NUMBER ADB003396 **LIMITATION CHANGES** TO: Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited. FROM: Distribution authorized to U.S. Gov't. agencies only; Test and Evaluation; OCT 1973. Other requests shall be referred to Air Force Aero Propulsion Lab., Wright-Patterson AFB, OH 45433. AUTHORITY AFAPL per DTIC form 55

THIS REPORT HAS BEEN DELIMITED AND CLEARED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE UNDER DOD DIRECTIVE 5200.20 AND NO RESTRICTIONS ARE IMPOSED UPON ITS USE AND DISCLOSURE.

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A

APPROVED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE;
DISTRIBUTION UNLIMITED.



SHORT PULSE SWITCH FOR AIRBORNE HIGH POWER SUPPLIED

WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION

OCTOBER 1973



TECHNICAL REPORT AFAPL-TR-73-100

FINAL REPORT FOR PERIOD JUNE 1972 - FEBRUARY 1973

Distribution limited to U.S.Government agencies only test and evaluation; October 1973. Other requests for this document must be referred to Air Force Aero Propulsion Laboratory (AFAPL/POD-1) Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio 45433.

AIR FORCE AERO PROPULSION LABORATORY
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE, OHIO 45433

NOTICE

When Government drawings, specifications, or other data are used for any purpose other than in connection with a definitely related Government procurement operation, the United States Government thereby incurs no responsibility nor any obligation whatsoever; and the fact that the government may have formulated, furnished, or in any way supplied the said drawings, specifications, or other data, is not to be regarded by implication or otherwise as in any manner licensing the holder or any other person or corporation, or conveying any rights or permission to manufacture, use, or sell any patented invention that may in any way be related thereto.

This report contains the results of an effort to develop a switch to be used with the inductive energy storage and which will conduct 20,000 amperes and hold off 100,000 volts after opening. The work was performed in the Aerospace Power Division of the Air Force Aero-Propulsion Laboratory, Air Force Systems Command, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio under Project 3145, Task 314532, and Work Unit 31453210. The effort was conducted by Mr. Richard L. Verga (AFAPL/POD-1) during the period June 1972 through February 1973.

Distribution Limited to U.S. Government Agencies only; Test and Evaluation; October 1973. Other requests for this document must be referred to AF Aero-Propulsion Laboratory (AFAPL/POD-1) WPAFB OH 45433.

This technical report has been reviewed and is approved for publication.

RICHARD L. VERGA

Project Engineer

FOR THE COMMANDER

PHILIP'E STOVER

Chief

Power Distribution Branch

Copies of this report should not be returned unless return is required by security considerations, contractual obligations, or notice on a specific document.

AIR FORCE/56780/27 March 1975 - 100



UNCLASSIFIED

URITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Date Entered)

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE	READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM	
AFAPL-TR-73-100	. 3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER	
Short Pulse Switches for Airborne High Power	s Type of Report & PERIOD COVERED Final Report Jun 1972 - Feb 1973	
Supplies	6. PERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER	
7. AUTHOR(s)	8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(S)	
D. Mergerian	F33615-72-C-2099	
9. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS Westinghouse Electric Corporation Baltimore, Maryland 21203	Project 3145, Task 314532 Work Unit 31453210	
11. CONTROLLING OFFICE NAME AND ADDRESS AF Aero-Propulsion Laboratory	12. REPORT DATE Oct 1973	
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433	13. NUMBER OF PAGES 259	
14. MDNITDRING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS(II different from Controlling Office)	UNCLASSIFIED	
	154 DECLASSIFICATION DOWNGRADING	

16. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report)

Distribution limited to U.S. Government Agencies only; Test and Evaluation; Oct 1973. Other requests for this document must be referred to Air Force Aero-Propulsion Laboratory (AFAPL/POD-1), Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433.

- 17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the abstract entered in Block 20, if different from Report)
- 18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES
- 19. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse elde if necessary and identify by block number)
- 20. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number)

A switch is designed which is capable of conducting 20,000 amperes and of holding off 100,000 volts after opening. This switch is to be employed in switching the energy from a 1 Mjoule superconducting coil. The switch element is a vacuum interrupter which is driven by a hydraulic actuation mechanism which can open ten pounds of contacts through a distance of 0.5 inch in 2 msec. Upon separation of the contacts, a 20,000 ampere arc is formed which must be extinguished by a commutation circuit. The commutation circuit consists of a pulse forming network which produces a 20,000 ampere bucking current which is

DD 1 JAN 73 1473 EDITION OF 1 NOV 65 IS OBSOLETE

UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Data Entered) applied for 2 microseconds. This 2 microsecond pulse continues to supply current to the energy storage coil once the vacuum interrupter arc has been extinguished, thus, acting to delay the rise of voltage generated by the coil and to permit the interrupter to partially recover its voltage stand-off capability. The use of a specific contact material and contact geometry to insure against the formation of anode hot spots and to permit a useful lifetime in excess of 50,000 cycles is described. The entire switch system including the vacuum interrupter, the hydraulic actuation mechanism and the commutator circuit has a total weight of 115 pounds.

Table of Contents

S	Section Section		
	1	Introduction and Summary	1
	2	Westinghouse Approach to Short Pulse Switch Design	5
		2.1 Basic Design Philosophy	5
		2.2 Testing Performed to Establish Feasibility of Design Concept	7
		2.3 Results of Design Study	12
	3	Technical Discussion	13
		3.1 Vacuum Interrupter Design	14
		3.2 Commutator Circuit Design	54
		3.3 Actuation Mechanism	68
	Ap	pendix	
	A	Time Dependent Heat Flow Analysis of the Electrodes	83
	В	Commutator Circuit Analysis	137
	C	Hydraulic System Analysis	177

List of Illustrations

<u>Figure</u>		Page
1.	Conceptual Drawing of Short Pulse Switch	9
2.	Experimental Metal-Walled Arc Chamber for ASF Studies	21
3.	Experimental Sequence and Technique for Photographing DV Vacuum Arcs During Electrode Separation	22
4.	Record of ASF on CLR at 700A	23
5.	Record of ASF on CLR at 1100A	24
6.	Record of ASF on CLR at 3000A	24
7.	Ion Current Tracer for CLR at 2, 3, and 4 kA and Electrode Spacing	26
8.	Maximum Observed Ion Current for CLR (a) prior to ASF (open points) and (b) following ASF (solid points)	27
9.	Schematic of Test Circuit for Recovery Voltage Measurements	32
10.	Sequence of Operations in Recovery Voltage Tests	33
11.	Recovery Voltage Characteristics of CLR and Cu	36
12.	Recovery Voltages of Cu for "Same" and "Reversed Polarity"	37
13.	Position of Cathode Stem Relative to Anode Stem vs. Number of Arcing Cycles and Total Charge	47
14.	Anode Face After 3500 Arcing Cycles	48
15.	Cathode Face After 3500 Arcing Cycles	49
16.	Alteration in Diaphragm Configuration to Increase Bellows Strength	52
17.	Configureation of Bellows to be Utilized in VI	53
18.	Alternate Circuits for Coil and VI	57

Figure		
19.	Basic Commutator and VI Circuit	Page 61
20.	Schematic of Spring Actuation Mechanism	70
21.	Short Pulse Switch Hydraulic Actuator	75
22.	Detailed Schematic of Hydraulic Actuator (Switch Shown Closed)	79

1. INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY

This report summarizes the work performed during the initial phase of a two-phase program to design, build, and test a Short Pulse Switch for Airborne High Power Supplies. This program was performed by the Systems Development Division of the Westinghouse Electric Corporation for the United States Air Force Systems Command, Air Force Aero Propulsion Laboratory, Wright Patterson Air Force Base under contract number F33615-72-C-2099 over a period extending from June 1, 1972 to February 28, 1973.

The primary goal of the first phase program was the design of a switch for subsequent fabrication and testing during the second phase of the program. In addition to the primary design effort, the program included experimental testing, theoretical analyses, and computer simulations which would both validate the design and generate data required in formulation of the design.

The program was broken down into three specific areas which were of prime significance in meeting the design goals set forth in the statement of work. These areas are:

- Vacuum Interrupter Technology
- Commutator Circuit Analysis
- Actuation Mechanism Studies

Under the first of these areas, Westinghouse relied heavily upon its long proven expertise and experience in vacuum switch design and fabrication. This experience was utilized in carrying out a detailed experimental

study program to yield the data required to establish the design parameters.

Included in this series of tests were:

- Voltage Recovery Measurements
- Anode Spot Formation Studies
- Contact Erosion Measurements
- Contact Resistance Measurements

The results derived from these studies were incorporated into a comprehensive theoretical analysis of the transient thermal behavior of the vacuum interrupter contacts under repetitive arcing conditions corresponding to 60 seconds of operation at maximum current of 20,000 amperes at a 5 pulse/sec repetition rate without external cooling. The data were also analyzed to determine the expected voltage recovery rate of the vacuum interrupter which will be fabricated during Phase II. On the basis of these figures, the Phase I design utilizes only a 2usec current zero condition before the switch is asked to hold off the voltage generated by the storage coil. In addition, the coil can be allowed to rise in voltage at some rate between 5 and 10 kV/usec. These very rapid recovery rates and voltage rise times allow a commutator circuit to be supplied without a significant weight penalty and, at the same time, reduce the capacitance which the storage coil itself must have in parallel with it to reduce the voltage rise time.

In order to achieve the required 50,000 cycle lifetime of the device, it was necessary to totally design out the possibility of forming an anode hot spot. Such hot spots, if allowed to form on the anode of a vacuum interrupter, result in rapid erosion of the anode surface and would radically limit the lifetime of the contacts. The Phase I design was established so as to eliminate the formation of such spots, and this is substantiated by the

experimental investigations of anode spot formation rates as well as by the transient thermal analysis which indicates a large margin of safety between the maximum temperature the anode will attain and the temperature at which hot spots have been observed to be initiated.

A commutator circuit has been designed which extinguishes the arc and provides 2 usec of zero current during which time the switch begins to recover. In addition, a hydraulic actuation mechanism has been designed which opens and closes the switch contacts. Computer simulations have been performed on both of these components to insure that they will perform as required in the proposed application.

In summary, the Phase I design developed by Westinghouse is shown, in the body of this report, to be capable of meeting or surpassing each of the design goals set forth in the statement of work. The overall system weight including the commutation circuitry is shown to be only 115 pounds. The Phase II effort will be involved with the fabrication of the device and its testing. This Phase II testing effort will be of the utmost importance, since it will constitute the first such testing of a DC vacuum interrupter at these current and voltage values, and will be necessary to validate any extrapolations made on the tasis of tests performed on smaller devices at lower current and voltage levels.

Section 2 of this report describes the design approach utilized during the Phase I program while Section 3 gives a detailed technical discussion which brings forth the reasoning behind this design approach and stresses the soundness of the design.

There are also three appendices which present the detailed

theoretical analyses of the transient thermal study, the commutator design, and the hydraulic actuation system.

2. WESTINGHOUSE APPROACH TO SHORT PULSE SWITCH DESIGN

The Short Pulse Switch for Airborne High Power Supplies Program has as its goal the design and development of a switch capable of conducting 20,000 amperes, withstanding 100,000 volts within 40 microseconds of opening, and operating at a repetition rate of five pulses per second with flexibility to allow operation at somewhat higher repetition rates at correspondingly lower current levels. The switch must be small and lightweight and must operate reliably for 50,000 cycles. All of these design goals can be met utilizing the vacuum interrupter, actuator, and commutator designed by Westinghouse during Phase I of this program.

2.1 BASIC DESIGN PHILOSOPHY

Westinghouse has relied heavily upon its long experience in the design, development, and manufacture of vacuum interrupters in arriving at a design which fulfills the above stated requirements. In addition, existing commercially available vacuum interrupter components have been utilized both to take advantage of their proven reliability and to significantly reduce development and future manufacturing costs. Where necessary, modifications have been made to these components in order to upgrade vacuum interrupter technology to the point that the above goals can be satisfied.

In order to insure 50,000 cycle operation, it is necessary that the formation of an anode hot spot must be avoided, since this leads to catastrophic erosion of the anode. As a result, the vacuum interrupter contacts

were designed with a four-inch diameter flat contact area and the contact separation was held to only 0.5 inch. These figures are well below the anode spot formation thresholds at 20,000 amperes. In fact, the estimated current required to initiate an anode hot spot in contacts of this geometry is in excess of 25,000 amperes. The contact material is CLR, chosen on the basis of its superior erosion resistance characteristics and voltage recovery characteristics. CLR is a Westinghouse proprietary material utilized in our current vacuum interrupter product line.

In order to insure highly reliable lightweight actuation of the switch contacts, a hydraulic actuation mechanism has been designed which weighs only 15 pounds and which can operate at either 5 or 20 pulses per second. This mechanism can be built to operate at repetition rates as high as 50 pulses per second with only minor modifications.

Finally, by suitable selection of contact material, diameter and separation, combined with current Westinghouse vacuum interrupter technology, a vacuum interrupter with extremely rapid voltage recovery characteristics, well in excess of 2,500 volts per microsecond, can be fabricated. As a result of these recovery measurements, the interrupter is capable of withstanding the 100,000 volt maximum potential in well under the 40 microseconds set as a design goal for this program, and may be capable of achieving this standoff voltage in less than 20 microseconds. Since a long voltage tuildup time reduces the overall efficiency of the energy storage coil and further implies a significant weight penalty in the form of capacitance required across the coil to limit the rate of voltage rise, reducing this time is of the utmost importance. The voltage recovery tests have indicated that it is possible to reduce the commutation time to two microseconds or less, implying a further

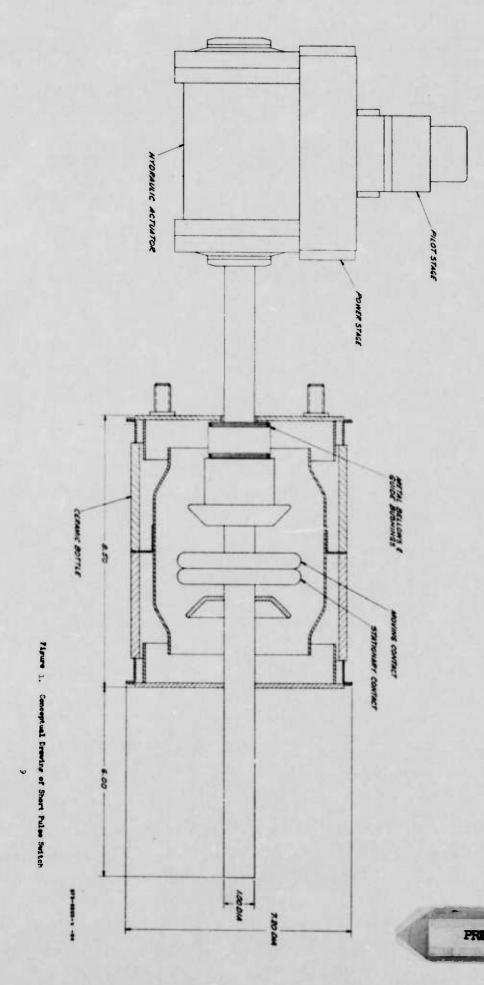
significant decrease in capacitive storage in the commutator. The Westinghouse design requires 0.4 µF of capacitance in the commutator circuit to supply the 2 µsec commutation time. This capacitance operates at one polarity during commutation and at the opposite polarity during the voltage fulldup from the storage coil. This capacitance value is, therefore, utilized twice per cycle, since it both stores the commutation energy and also acts to limit the rate of voltage buildup from the coil. In fact, utilizing a 0.4 µF capacitor weighing 40 pounds in the commutator network allows the coil manufacturer to utilize 80 pounds less capacitance across the coil, in limiting this voltage risetime. This permits the utilization of a commutator circuit which will weigh less than 75 pounds, and combined with the 15 pound hydraulic mechanism and 25 pound vacuum interrupter, will yield a total switching system weight of less than 115 pounds.

an existing Westinghouse vacuum interrupter bottle, and will be coupled with an existing high speed tellows, developed by the Metal Bellows Corporation for Ontario Hydroelectric, Ltd. of Canada, to provide a switch unit capable of meeting or surpassing all of the design goals of the present program. Figure

1. shows a schematic illustration of the vacuum interrupter system Westinghouse has developed during the Phase I effort.

2.2 TESTING PERFORMED TO ESTABLISH FEASIBILITY OF DESIGN CONCEPT

In order to establish confidence in the overall switch designed during Phase I, as well as to generate data required to formulate this design, a comprehensive program of experimental testing coupled with theoretical analyses and computer simulations has been conducted. The experimental effort



PRECEDING PAGE BLANK-NOT FILE

has been devoted to a comprehensive study of contact materials. The anode spot formation tendencies of vacuum interrupter contact materials, their erosion characteristics, their contact resistance as a function of various parameters such as temperature, current, and the force applied in holding the contacts together, have been covered in the experimental studies. In addition, measurements have been made on the voltage recovery of CLR contacts in small vacuum interrupters. The experimental results indicate that the voltage recovery rate of the interrupter should exceed 5 kV/usec, that operation with an arc duration of 2 usec should cause no anode spot formation, and that gross electrode erosion through 50,000 cycles of operation should amount to only about 1 millimeter. The theoretical analyses and computer simulations have been carried out to obtain the transient thermal behavior of the contacts during repetitive switching cycles, the dynamics of the hydraulic actuation mechanism, and the electrical characteristics of the commutating circuit required to extinguish the 20,000 ampere are formed when the contacts are first opened. The thermal analysis indicates that the maximum temperature attained by any portion of the switch occurs at the outer edge of the front surface of the anode. With a pessimistically high arc voltage of 40 V, the instantaneous value of this temperature is only 900°K after the 300th arc when operating at 20,000 amperes and a 5 pulse/sec repetition rate. This temperature is well relow the 1356°K melting point of copper, the lowest melting constituent of CIR, and insures the anode spot free performance of the contacts without the use of cooling. Detailed discussions of both these experimental tests and the theoretical analyses and computer simulations are presented in Section 3 and in Appendices A, B, and C.

Briefly, the most significant results obtained by the experimental

and theoretical analyses that were carried out during the vacuum interrupter switch design are as follows:

- The vacuum interrupter switch is capable of withstanding a voltage buildup of well over 2.5 kV/msec after arc extinction,
- The anode and cathode plate dimensions and maximum separation distance are such that anode spot formation will not occur,
- External cooling of the switch is not required, since the maximum temperatures reached by the components after 300 cycles are substantially below critical values.

2.3 RESULTS OF DESIGN STUDY

As a result of the Phase I design effort coupled with the experimental and theoretical studies mentioned above, Westinghouse has designed a short pulse switch with the following characteristics:

- 20,000 ampere current capability
- 100,000 volt hold-off
- 60 seconds of operation at 20,000 amperes and 5 pulse/sec repetition rate
- · operation without external cooling
- capable of operation at repetition rates up to 50 pulses/sec
 at correspondingly lower current levels
- switch mechanism (less commutator) weight of 40 pounds—compared to 70 pound goal of contract
- · total switch system weight of 115 pounds
- 40 pound commutator capacitance is also used to save 80 pounds of capacitance across the storage coil.

3. TECHINCAL DISCUSSION

The results of the technical effort during Phase I of the Short Pulse Switch Program, which were summarized briefly in the preceding Section, are presented in detail in this Section. Successful arrival at a design for a switch system capable of meeting all of the requirements specified in the Statement of Work required that concurrent design efforts be conducted in each of three major sub-system areas:

- (1) The Switching Element
- (2) The Commutation Network
- (3) The Switch Actuation Mechanism

In each case, an in-depth analysis has been carried out to determine the critical constraints which the system requirements place on that sub-system and to identify the approach most likely to offer successful satisfaction of these constraints at a minimum cost in overall system weight and with sufficiently high reliability to allow the system to operate without failure for the required lifetime of \geq 50,000 operations at maximum loading. The design of the switching element, a vacuum interrupter (VI), was supported wherever possible by detailed experimental studies. In all cases where experimental verification of predicted sub-system performance was not feasible during Phase I, computer simulations were utilized to establish design confidence.

The sub-system design studies are presented in the following paragraphs. Section 3.1 gives the results of the VI design effort. The commutator network design analysis and its results are given in Section 3.2. The actuation analysis which resulted in the design of a hydraulic actuator system, is presented in Section 3.3.

13

3.1 VACUUM INTERRUPTER DESIGN

The switching element for the Short Pulse Switch must satisfy the following requirements:

- A current carrying capability in the closed position in excess of 20,000 A.
- A voltage standoff capability in excess of 100 kV in the open position.
- A recovery time from initial current zero to full voltage standoff capability of less than 40 usec.
- . An energy loss per cycle of less than 5000 J.
- A capability of operating at a frequency of at least 5 pulses per second under maximum loading for 60 seconds.
- An accumulated lifetime capability of at least 50,000 full cycles of operation.
- A total weight, including the weight of the switch actuation mechanism, of less than 70 pounds.
- Airborne operation capability at altitudes of 50,000 feet or more. In its proposal to conduct this program, Westinghouse showed that a VI is the switching element which holds the greatest promise of being developed to the point where it meets these requirements. In particular, Westinghouse proposed to base its design around the WL 23231 interrupter, the most reliable high current, high voltage VI on the commercial market, and suggested several design modifications to upgrade the performance capabilities of the WL 23231. These modifications and their intended purpose include:
 - (1) The use of 4-inch diameter by 1-inch thick. flat-faced electrodes in place of the rather complicated electrode geometry employed

in the commercial AC device. The larger electrodes should withstand the effects of the repeated 20,000 A arcs with a minimum of erosion, thereby promoting a longer life expectancy.

- (2) An increase in the outer diameter of the electrode stems to

 liminch and in the stem protrusion from the tottle to 6 inches

 The extended length was proposed for the purposes of allowing

 greater external sleeve contact surface area to minimize contact

 heat generation and of providing space for incorporation of

 coolant flow inlet and outlet lines.
- (3) Incorporation of cooling channels through the electrode stems and into the electrode plates in order to allow a circulating coolant to carry away the heat generated in the high current arcs.
- Utilization of an actuation mechanism which fully opens the VI in 2 m sec rather than the 8 to 10 msec required in commercially available VI's. This modification, which is also dictated by the specified charge-discharge times for the system, should significantly decrease the arc heating and erosion of the electrodes, but it also greatly increases the transient g-forces imposed upon the bellows and could require an improved bellows design.

In addition, the possibility of replacing the electrode material. CLR, utilized in Westinghouse AC VI's was left open on the theory that, although CLR is clearly the test AC VI material available today, other materials might display superior performance in a DC interrupter.

The principal thrust of the Phase I VI design effort has consisted of theoretical analyses supported by experimental tests on small VI's to

substantiate that these design modifications will result in a VI which satisfies the requirements of the program. It has been concluded from these studies that all of the performance requirements can be met through incorporation of these proposed modifications and that, indeed, the cooling system will not be necessary to successful operation of the switch for 300 cycles under maximum loading. In addition, it has been concluded that the stem diameter can be decreased to 1 inch without causing thermal runaway problems. This decrease in the diameter of the stem on the movable electrode will allow utilization of an already existing bellows which is expected to be capable of 50,000 cycles of operation without rupture. The stem diameter on the other electrode can also be decreased in order to effect a decrease in system weight. The performance features expected of the VI designed during Phase I include:

- . Voltage standoff capatility well in excess of 100 kV.
- Recovery after extinction of a 20,000 A arc to 100 kV in less than 40 μsec and possibly less than 20 μsec.
- Energy loss of ~ 2 kJ per cycle at full loading including 2msec
 of switch-opening arc at 20,000 Å.
- Overall contact erosion depth of only 1mm after 50,000 operations, a depth well under the 6.35 mm allowed for in the rellows design and the actuator design.
- Switch weight of 25 pounds for the VI and 40 pounds for the VI and its hydraulic actuator.

The design analyses and verification leading to these expectations are summarized in the paragraphs which follow. Section 3.1.1 presents the results of contact material investigations which led to the choice of CLR

as the material to be used in both electrodes and to verification that the VI will not be subject to the destructive erosion associated with the formation of anode hot spots. The voltage recovery test results and supporting analysis are given in Section 3.1.2. The thermal analysis is discussed in Section 3.1.3, VI lifetime considerations are covered in Section 3.1.4, and Section 3.1.5 presents a treatment of the rellows to be utilized in the VI.

3.1.1 Electrode Material Investigations

The arc which turns in a VI when a circuit is broken under voltage load is actually a low pressure metal vapor arc. The initial vapor is provided by the explosion of the electrode material in the tiny areas last remaining in contact before the electrodes separate completely. As this vapor is lost to condensation on the electrodes and to escape from the interelectrode space, it must be replenished in order that a space charge neutralized plasma be maintained. As long as the interelectrode spacing is not too great, this replenishment is provided by evaporation at local hot spots on the cathode and the arc therefore burns at a voltage and system pressure which are characteristic of the cathode material. The evaporation of metal from the hot spots causes erosion of the cathode, but these spots move more or less randomly across the cathode face causing a smooth, gradual overall erosion. The rate at which erosion occurs for various cathode materials has been studied by numerous workers and seen to be a constant for each material. In particular, Rondeel has shown that CIR exhibits one of the lowest erosion rates of materials which are

^{*}W. G. J. Rondeel, "Electrode Erosion and Energy Balance of a Metal Vapor Arc", Thesis, Norwegian Institute of Technology, Trondheim (1971).

known to give stable arcing conditions, a value corresponding to 30 μ gram loss per coulomb of arc current or approximately 1 atom for each 20 arc electrons. Because of this and its low arc voltage (\sim 20 V - see below), the decision was made to stay with CLR as the cathode material.

Gradual cathode erosion does little to limit the life of a VI. The key to extended lifetime is the prevention of anode erosion because of the manner in which anode erosion occurs. Although the anode is heated strongly by the arc current at all times, little or no erosion takes place until an anode hot spot forms. When this happens, the arc energy is non-uniformly deposited into this hot spot, and this causes gross melting and excessive erosion in the area of the hot spot.

The sequence of events in anode spot formation (ASF) has been studied by Kimblin by means of high speed motion pictures of the arcing electrodes. Kimblin observed that as long as the electrode separation is small (actually less than about half the anode diameter), the vapor released by the cathode is sufficient to fill the interelectrode space uniformly and to maintain a low arc voltage. As the separation increases, more vapor escapes from this space and, at some critical spacing for any given arc current, a depletion layer forms in front of the anode face. This results in a sudden increase of the arc voltage (often to more than 100 V) and much more rapid heating of the anode. The increased rate of heating continues until an area on the face tecomes sufficiently hot to start producing vapor which, in turn, destroys the depletion layer above this area. This provides the arc with a

C. W. Kimblin, "Anode Voltage Drop and Anode Spot Formation in DC Vacuum Arcs", <u>Journal Applied Physics</u>, Vol. 40, (1969) p. 1744.

lower voltage path to this area, and the arc constricts until all of the current is delivered to this area. Once this happens, the arc remains constricted until it is extinguished and gross melting and splattering of this area occurs especially if the arc is maintained for any appreciable duration.

The proposed electrode spacing to diameter ratio of 1/8 should provide a high safety margin for prevention of ASF, and further margin should be provided by the arcing time of only 2 msec. Nevertheless, the possibility of further militating against ASF by the use of a different anode material was investigated. Rich, et al. * studied the propensity of materials to form anode spots and found that this tendency can be correlated with the thermal properties of the materials. They showed that, among common materials, W has the greatest resistance to ASF. In addition to this, W has higher electrical and thermal conductivities than CIR so that the decision was made to test W as an anode material for our application.

Comparative tests were carried out at the Westinghouse Research Laboratories on small VI's equipped with 3/4-inch diameter C'R-CIR and CIR-W electrode combinations. Tests of the contact resistance between electrodes at various currents, temperatures, and contact pressures showed that the CIR-W combination consistently exhibited contact resistances lower by 1 to 3 μ Ω than the CIR-CIR combination. The contact resistance for CIR-CIR electrodes of 1.5 inch diameter was, however, less than 4 μ Ω at a contact pressure of 100 to 400 pounds, so that the advantage of using W for reducing contact resistance is quite small.

J. A. Rich, L. E. Prescott, and J. D. Cobine, "Anode Phenomena in Metal Vapor Arcs at High Currents," <u>J. Appl. Phys</u>, Vol. <u>42</u> (1971) p. 587.

Detailed studies were performed of the ASF behavior of 3/4-inch
W and CIR anodes, and of the material behavior once a spot formed, in the
apparatus previously utilized by Kimblin for such studies. The experiments
were carried out over the current range from 100 A to 4,000 A. with high
speed motion pictures recording the time sequence of events as the anode
was separated from a 1.25-inch diameter CIR cathode. The ion current to the
chamber walls and the arc voltage across the electrodes were also monitored
in synchronism with the movies. Two sets of runs were made for each material
with

- (1) manual contact separation to a spacing of about 1-inch in ~ 130 msec, and
- (2) automatic opening to 0.75-inch in 30 msec.

Figure 2. shows a schematic of the experimental chamber, while Figure 3. shows the sequence of experimental events. Some of the more important results of these studies are summarized below.

The threshold current for anode spot formation on CIR at 1-inch separation was found to be 600 A and at 0.75-inch it was 800 A. As the current was increased, the separation necessary to give an anode spot decreased, as did the time. Representative data for CIR are given in Figures 4. through 6. for currents of 700 A, 1100 A, and 3000 A, respectively; the first two of these were taken with manual contact opening, while the third utilized the automatic contact separator. The figures indicate the time and spacing at which ASF occurred, the voltage during the arc, and the ion currents to the chamber walls. It can be seen that both the voltage and the ion currents show discontinuities at the time of spot formation. It is notable that, in every case, the arc current remained below 30 V until an anode

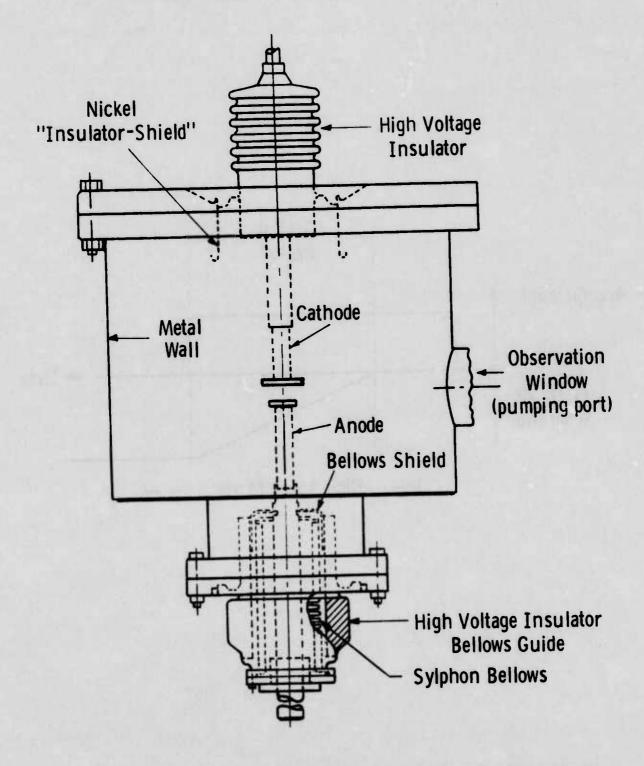


Figure 2. Experimental Metal-Walled Arc Chamber for ASF Studies.

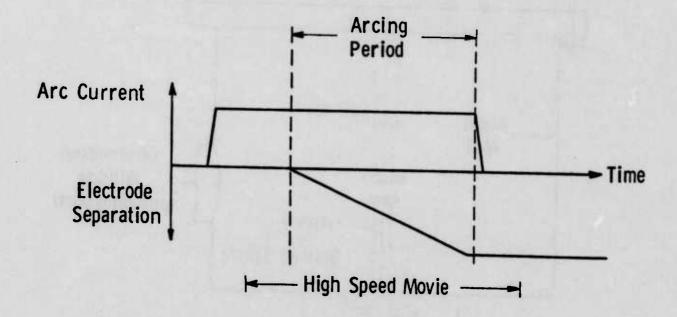
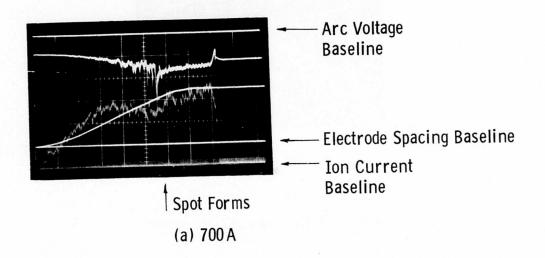


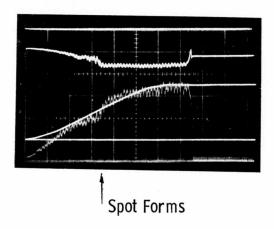
Figure 3. Experimental Sequence and Technique for Photographing DV Vacuum Arcs During Electrode Separation.



t = 20 msec/divUpper Trace (Arc Voltage) = 20 V/div

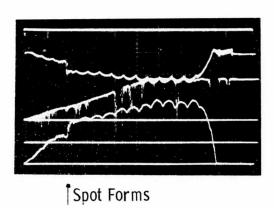
Mid Trace (Electrode Spacing) $\approx 0.4 \mu i/div$ Lower Trace (Ion Current) = 20 A/div

Figure 4. Record of ASF on CLR at 700 A.



Lower Trace (Ion Current) = 50 A/div

Figure 5. Record of ASF on CLR at 1100 A.



t = 5 msec/div

Lower Trace (Ion Current) = 200 A/div

Figure 6. Record of ASF on CLR at 3000 A

spot formed; this is especially important in the case of the 3000 A arc where the arc current density is 4.3 times higher than for a 20,000 A arc to a 4-inch anode. Also notable is the fact that the 3000 A arc did not cause ASF until 9 msec after it began.

Figures 7. and 8. show the ion current to the chamber walls before and after ASF. These show clearly that there is a definite increase at the time of ASF in agreement with Kimblin's model which predicts rapid evaporation of material from the anode spot.

The motion pictures showed that, at the time of ASF, the CLR anode surface and adjacent plasma became highly luminous. When low current arcs were extinguished, no residual anode luminosity could be seen after the last cathode spot went dark, but when higher current arcs were employed, the anode glowed red for several tens of milliseconds.

Visual inspection after each ASF showed evidence of fresh melting of the anode surface, but the anode shape remained unchanged even after many arcs at 3000 to 4000 A. This is in marked contrast to Kimblin's earlier results for Cu where gross distortion was observed often after a single high current ASF.

The results for W showed that the 1-inch ASF threshold was 640 A, an increase of 40 A over that for CIR. At 1700 A and 1/4-inch spacing, no anode spot formed on W for times of up to 150 msec, while CIR showed intermittent ASF at these same values. Thus, W exhibits a slightly higher ASF threshold.

More important, however, is the different behavior of W when ASF occurred. Many highly luminous particles were seen to be thrown away from the anode surface, thus indicating rapid and gross erosion. It is likely

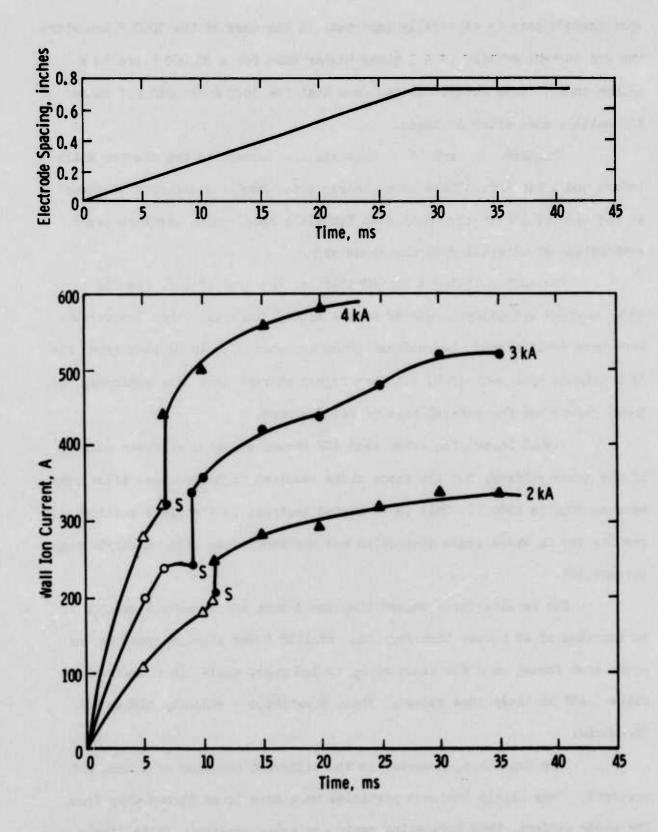


Figure 7. Ion Current Traces for CIR at 2, 3, and 4 kA and Electrode Spacing

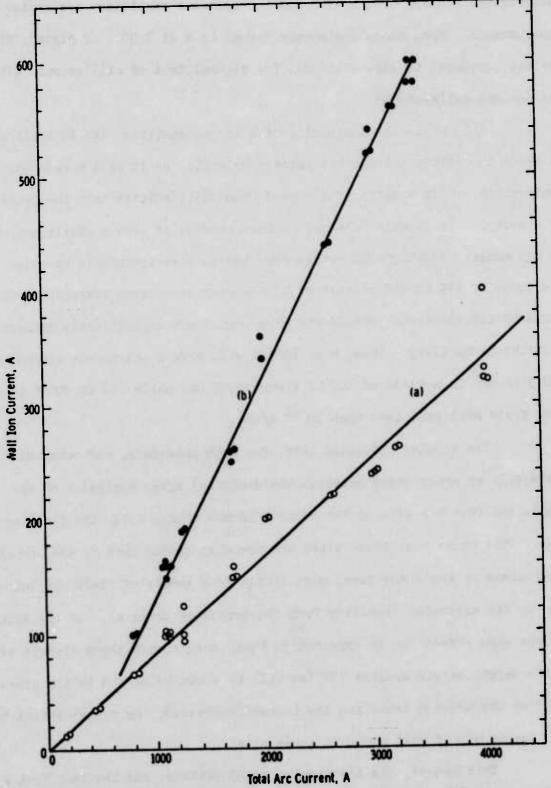


Figure 8. Maximum Observed Ion Current for CIR (a) Prior to ASF (Open Points) and (b) Following ASF (Solid Points).

that similar erosion occurs with CLR but that the particles are cooler and non-luminous. When anode spots were formed on W at 1700 A or higher, the surface continued to glow white hot for several tens of milliseconds after the arc was extinguished.

This white hot luminosity of W is incompatible with VI applications in which the return voltage has reverse polarity, as it will have in the expected application. W is a sufficiently good thermionic emitter that the probability of a restrike is greatly enhanced by the presence of even a single hot spot on the anode. Although CIR can be expected to give thermionic emission in the range of 15% to 20% of that of W, the very much lower temperature of the post-ASF CIR electrode, should ASF occur, will not significantly enhance the restrike probability. Thus, W at 1500°K will give a thermionic current of ~ 0.5 mA/cm² in a field of 100 kV across 1.27 cm, while CIR at 800°K in the same field will emit less than 10⁻¹⁴ A/cm².

The studies indicated that, for both materials, ASF occurred preferably at sites where material was deposited after explosion of the bridge and that the site of the bridge did not change after the first explosion. This shows that these sites are probably heated more by the arc than other areas on the anode face, most likely as a result of field concentration at the protusion resulting from the deposited material. In the actual VI, the same effect can be expected so that, even though there appears to be a wide safety margin against ASF (as will be shown below and in the discussions of the erosion tests and the thermal analysis), the danger exists that some degree of ASF will occur at these sites.

This danger, the thermionic considerations, and the fact that W is a brittle material which is difficult to work argue against the use of W

as the anode material and in favor of CLR. Such a decision is strengthened by the highly satisfactory performance of CLR in the erosion and voltage recovery tests to be discussed later.

Certain other points should be made concerning these ASF studies. The threshold of 800Å for CLR at 0.75-inch separation translates to a threshold current of 22,800 Å for a 4-inch diameter electrode at the same spacing. At a spacing of only }-inch, the threshold should be considerably higher, so that ASF should not occur no matter what the arc duration is. This same conclusion was reached by Kimblin through a comparative analysis of CLR data with Cu data of Kimblin and of Rich, et al. ** which led to a predicted threshold current of 24,500 to 32,500 Å for ASF on a 4-inch CLR anode at }-inch separation.

Referring back to Figures 3.1.3 through 3.1.5, the threshold conditions for ASF were

- (1) 700 A, t = 110 msec, $\overline{V} \text{ arc} \sim 23 \text{ V}$
- (2) 1100 A, t = 70 msec, \bar{V} arc ~ 22 V
- (3) 3000 A, t = 9 msec, \overline{V} are ~ 23 V.

From these data, the surface temperatures of the anode at the time of ASF can be estimated using the formula for surface temperature of a semi-infinite slat with an energy input to the surface of F_O Joules/cm²-sec^{****}

T (o, t) =
$$\frac{2 F_0}{4} \left(\frac{ot}{11} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$
 (3.1-1)

^{*} Kimblin, op cit.

Rich, Prescott, and Cobine, op cit.

H. S. Carslaw and J. C. Jaeger, <u>Conduction of Heat in Solids</u>, Second Edition, (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1959) P. 75.

where a = thermal conductivity = 1.23 J/cm- K-sec for CLR,

and α = thermal diffusivity = 0.3334 cm⁻² sec⁻¹ for CLR.

Assuming that 90% of the arc current is carried by electrons and utilizing a value of 4.5 for the work function of CIR, Eq. (3.3-1) gives values of approximately 1390°K, 1550°K, and 1600°K for the surface temperatures in the three cases. All of these temperatures are higher than the melting point of copper, the lowest melting component of CIR. Hence, it can be concluded that melting of the surface occurs prior to the formation of the anode spot and that the danger of ASF is practically nonexistent until the surface temperature approaches the melting point of the anode material.

Finally, it is worth noting again that the pre-ASF arc voltage for CIR never reached 30 V, not even at current densities 4 to 6 times higher than those expected in the VI, and were usually less than 25 V. For a value of 25 V and a work function of 4.5, the arc energy deposition into the anode face (assuming all current is carried by electrons) will be of the order of

 $E \approx 30 \times 20,000 \times 0.002 = 1200 \text{ J/cycle.}$

Other losses include approximately 50 J/cycle into a contact resistance of $2 \text{ ii } \Omega$ and approximately 400 J/cycle I²R losses in the stems for a total of approximately 1650 J/cycle. Of this total, ~ 1225 J are deposited directly into the anode face.

3.1.2 Voltage Recovery

It was pointed out in the proposal that CIR is known to exhibit significantly more rapid recovery to full standoff voltage than Cu-Bi in high-current AC switches. Its recovery in DC switching had not, however, previously been determined, and it was necessary to conduct measurements of

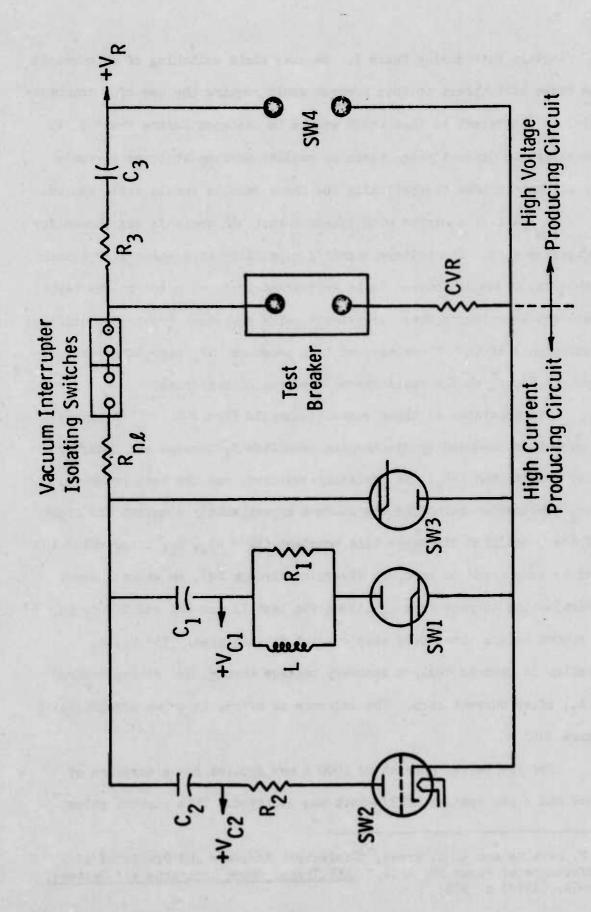
the DC recovery rate during Phase I. Because rapid switching of DC currents in the range of interest to this program would require the use of a commutating circuit equivalent to that which was to be designed during Phase I, it was necessary to conduct these tests on smaller devices at lower currents and to attempt to show theoretically how these results should scale upward.

A small VI equipped with 3/4-inch butt CIR contacts was chosen for these measurements. Its voltage standoff capability at a spacing of the inch between contacts was determined to be approximately 50 kV prior to the tests. The recovery experiments were carried out using equipment previously utilized in measurements of the DC recovery of high pressure SF₆ circuit breakers by Perkins and Frost at the Westinghouse Research Laboratories.

The apparatus is shown schematically in Figure 9. A square wave current is produced by discharging capacitor C_1 through the inductor resistor combination L-R₁, the isolating switches, and the test breakers. The L-R₁ combination maintains the current approximately constant for about 1/2 of the unmodified discharge time constant $(R_1 + R_{ne})$ C_1 , after which the current is crowbarred to zero, by diversion through SW3, in about 1 μ sec. A pre-ionization current from C_2 allows the test VI and SW1 and SW2 to be fully opened before the square wave current is initiated. The C_3 , R_3 combination is used to apply a recovery voltage through SW4 at any desired time, t_R , after current zero. The sequence of events is shown schematically in Figure 10.

For the tests, current of 1000 A was applied for a duration of 400 usec and a gap spacing of 3/8-inch was utilized. This current value

J. F. Perkins and L. S. Frost, "Dielectric Recovery and Predicted AC Performance of Blown SF6 Arcs," <u>IEFE Trans. Power Apparatus and Systems</u>, PAS-91, (1972) p. 368.



Schematic of Test Circuit for Recovery Voltage Measurements. Figure 9.

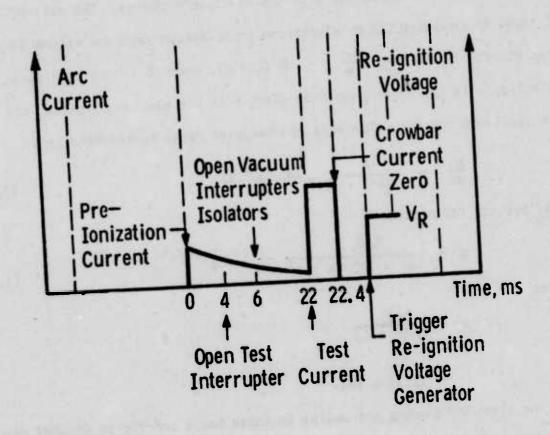


Figure 10. Sequence of Operations in Recovery Voltage Tests.

scales to 28,500 Å for 4-inch diameter electrodes. That the duration is sufficient to allow an equilibrium vapor density to be established can be shown by the following analysis. The rate at which vapor comes off the cathode during arcing is given by $I\beta/e$, where β is the number of vapor atoms produced per arc electron and e is the electronic charge. The rate of loss of vapor to condensation on electrodes or to escape from the volume is given, from kinetic theory, by $\frac{\pi c}{4}$. $2\pi R$ (L + R), where \overline{c} is the mean vapor atom velocity, n is the vapor number density, R is the electrode radius, and L is the electrode spacing. The rate of change of vapor number density is

$$\frac{dn}{dt} = \frac{I\beta}{\pi R^2 L \cdot e} = \frac{ne (L + R)}{2RL}$$
 (3.1-2)

and, solving for n gives

$$n = \frac{4I\beta}{ec \cdot 2\pi R (R + L)} \left(1 - e^{-t/\tau'}\right)$$
 (3.1-3)

where

$$\tau' = \frac{2RL}{\overline{c} (R + L)}$$

for the electrode spacing and radius in these tests and for an assumed vapor temperature of 2000 K. With this value of τ^{1} , it can be seen that the exponential term in Eq. (3.1-3) is vanishingly small so that equilibrium has been reached in a time short compared to 400µsec.

The arc time and current are, however, insufficient to cause any significant heating of the anode surface. As a result, it was decided that application of reverse polarity recovery voltages would give recovery rates that would be too high because there would be no possibility of a restrike caused by overheated metal. On the other hand, the cathode hot spots are

C. W. Kimblin, "Dielectric Recovery and Shield-Currents in Vacuum-Arc Interrupters," IEEE Trans. Power Apparatus and Systems, PAS-90 (1971) p. 1261.

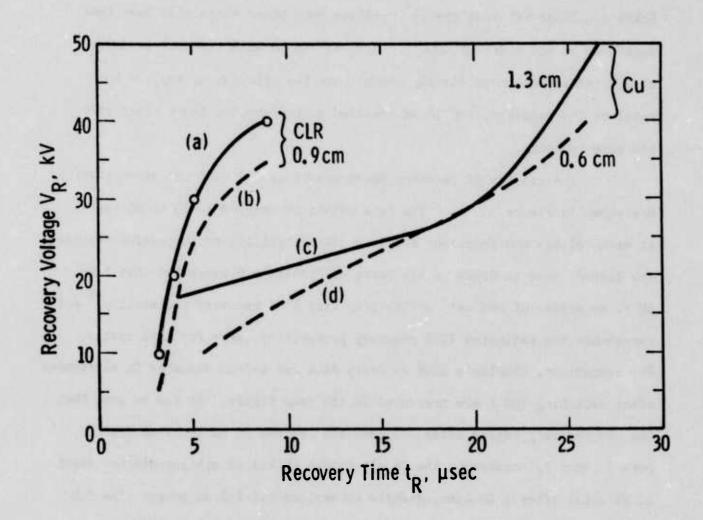
present in a density somewhat greater than that expected in the actual VI (the anode spot studies showed that each CIR cathode hot spot emits ~ 50 A so that in this case there will be ~ 20 hot spots on the 3/4-inch cathode while a corresponding area in the the actual vI will have only ~ 14 spots). Ecker's cathode hot spot theory predicts that these spots will have temperatures of the order of 4000°K. Recovery tests with the same polarity should, therefore, more clearly demonstrate the effects, if any, of hot metal on the recovery, and it was decided to perform the tests using only the same polarity.

The results of recovery measurements on CIR with the same polarity are shown in Figure 11. The data points correspond to 10 to 20 tests at each voltage and represent a 50% to 75% probability of successful recovery. The dashed curve is drawn on the basis of Kimblin's observation that 5 to 10 kV separates 0% recovery probability from 100% recovery probability and represents the estimated 100% recovery probability curve for this device. For comparison, Kimblin's 100% recovery data for 1-inch diameter Cu electrodes after switching 930 A are presented in the same figure. It can be seen that the CIR recovery begins after ~ 2 µsec and reaches 35 to 40 kV in the next 7 µsec; by constrast, the Cu electrodes at 1.3 cm spacing did not reach 40 kV until after ~ 23 µsec, despite an earlier initial recovery. The CIR thus recovered at a rate of > 5 kV/µsec after an initial 2 µsec delay.

Kimblin also measured recovery rates for the same Cu electrodes with reversed polarity and the results are depicted in Figure 12, which also shows the same polarity results again for comparison. The very much faster

^{*} G. Ecker, Zeitschrift Für Natürforschung, 26a, (1971) p. 935.

^{**} Kimblin, IEEE Transactions, op.cit.



Curves (a) and (t) are for 3/4-inch CLR at 3/8-inch spacing: (a) is measured 50 to 75% recovery protability, (t) is estimated 100% recovery protability. Curves (c) and (d) are measured 100% curves for 1-inch copper at 2 and 2-inch spacings.

Figure 11. Recovery Voltage Characteristics of CIR and Cu.

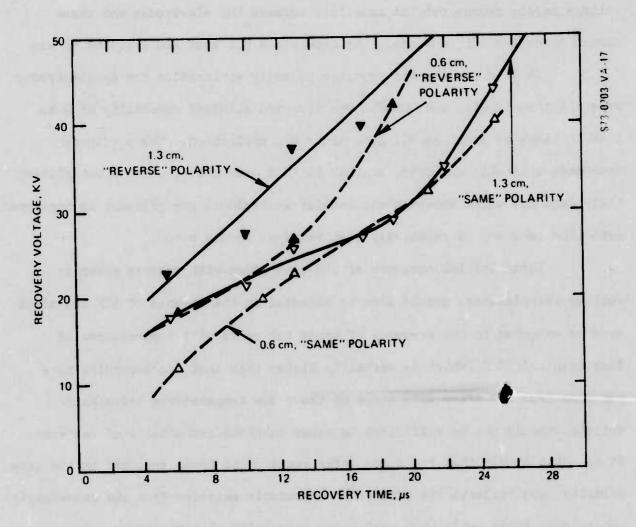


Figure 12. Recovery Voltages of Cu for "Same" and "Reversed" Polarity.

opposite polarity recovery and the apparent instantaneous recovery to ~ 10 kV are explained by Kimblin as showing that there were no local hot spots on the arcing anode which could feed a restriking arc while the remanent hot spots on the arcing cathode can feed a restrike. Application of reverse voltage merely sweeps out the ions left between the electrodes and these cannot deposit sufficient energy to generate a hot spot and initiate an arc.

Similar results for opposite polarity application for Ag electrodes were obtained by Rich and Farrall, who observed standoff capability of 2 to 4 kV in times as short as 0.1 µsec after arc extinction. These authors presented a kinetic analysis, similar to that used above, which substantiated their data and which showed that, insofar as residual gas pressure is concerned, zero-time recovery to relatively high voltages should occur.

Rapid initial recovery of CIR electrodes with reverse polarity voltage reapplication should also be expected in the absence of ASF and might even be expected in the presence of anode hot spots with temperatures of less than ~ 1500 K (which is certainly higher than that corresponding to a red glow from CIR after ASF) since at these low temperatures thermionic emission should not be sufficient to cause enhanced probability of restrike. It is quite likely that the 2usec delay required to begin recovery in the same polarity case reflects the effects of thermionic emission from the exceedingly hot cathode spots until they cool below some critical temperature. We expect, therefore, to obtain an immediate onset of recovery with CIR in reversed polarity and a subsequent recovery rate at least as great as the > 5 kV/usec recovery seen in the experimental tests.

J. A. Rich and G. A. Farrall, "Vacuum Arc Recovery Phenomena," IEEE Proceedings, 52, (1964) p. 1293.

Several other approaches were taken to substantiate this expectation. Voshall* extended the Rich-Farrall analysis to allow calculation of recovery rates for VI's at any current switching level. Applying the same recovery criterion to CIR as Voshall used to predict successfully the recoveries of Cu and Ag electrodes, i.e., a mean free path in the residual gas equal to twice the electrode spacing indicates that the 4-inch CIR electrodes at \frac{1}{2}-inch spacing should recover to 100 kV in 12 to 16 \text{ \text{µsec}}; using a more conservative critical gas density 2.5 times lower gives an expected recovery time of \$\infty 30 \text{ \text{µsec}}.

That residual gas density should present no problem to recovery can be shown further by comparison to Kimblin's copper experiments cited above. Under the conditions of Kimblin's experiments, the residual gas density after 20 usec, when the 1.3 cm gap withstood 50 kV, was calculated to be approximately 1.5 x 10^{15} cm⁻³. Applying the same analysis to the 4-inch CIR electrodes at $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch separation gives a gas density of 1.2 x 10^{15} cm⁻³ at the instant of current extinction and < 0.5 x 10^{15} cm⁻³ 20 usec later. Thus, the initial density, owing to the slower CIR erosion ($\beta \approx 0.05$ as compared to 0.18 for Cu), will be lower than that at which Cu electrodes withstood 50 kV and the residual density at 20 usec will be three times lower. On the basis of this comparison, 100 kV holdoff should be possible in less than 20 usec, perhaps in a time as short as 10 usec.

In summary, experimental tests on a small-scale CLR-equipped VI showed recovery at a rate of > $5 \text{ kV/}\mu\text{sec}$ after a 2 μ sec initial recovery delay which probably results from residual cathode hot spot emission upon

^{*} R. E. Voshall, "Current Interruption Ability of Vacuum Switches", IEEE Trans. Power Apparatus and Systems, PAS-91, (1972) p. 1219.

same polarity voltage application. Several different analytical approaches to scaling of these results indicate that a recovery rate to 100 kV of at least 5 kV/µsec can be expected in the large device. Moreover, they show that for reversed polarity voltage application, in the absence of gross ASF, the recovery will begin instantaneously and will easily reach 100 kV in less than 20 µsec.

Despite the fact that recovery is expected to begin instantaneously, the commutator circuit has been designed to yield a 2 µsec delay before the coil reaction voltage begins to rise. This not only produces an added safety margin insofar as switch recovery is concerned, but as will be shown in Section 3.2, it will provide this margin at a net weight saving to the entire system.

3.1.3 Thermal Analysis

Because of the high power dissipation expected in the arc, it was proposed that forced convective cooling of both electrodes be incorporated in the VI, and a very conservative steady-state thermal analysis was presented to show that, even at arc voltage drops of 100 V, such cooling would be feasible. It was noted, however, that addition of coolant device to the movable electrode would create added complexity, so that it was proposed that the feasibility of cooling only the stationary electrode be investigated during Phase I.

A similar steady-state analysis was conducted early in the program, and this indicated that convective cooling of the anode alone would be sufficient to maintain a mean electrode face temperature of 300 to 360°C. This analysis assumed a heat input of 4 kJ/cycle to allow for relatively

estimate, no allowance was made for the thermal inertia of the VI components, so that the treatment was again highly conservative. The cooling system required to maintain these temperatures was predicted to be one which pumps 30 gallons of coolant per minute at a head pressure in excess of 100 psi. Although such a system is relatively simple to design and fatricate, it increases the system complexity and adds more than 25 pounds to the overall weight.

When the much more optimistic values of arc voltage and contact resistance became available and showed that an energy input of only about 1700 J/cycle could be expected, it was decided to perform a transient thermal analysis to determine the rate at which the system increases in temperature and the number of cycles of continuous operation to which the VI can be subjected without requiring a cooling system.

The approach taken in this dynamic thermal analysis is described in detail in Appendix A, which also lists the computer programs utilized for calculating the temperatures of the systems both with and without coolant and gives sample temperature print-outs at a variety of operation times.

The only assumptions made in performing these analyses, together with their justifications, were:

- (1) All of the arc energy goes into the anode and is deposited uniformly over the face. Because of their much lower velocities, the ions can carry only a tiny fraction of the arc current, and the ASF studies showed that the plasma is always uniform and diffuse in the absence of anode spots.
- (2) For the uncooled case, the ends of the stems are maintained

at 300°K but that no other heat transfer from the system occurs. In view of the 10½-inch distance of the ends from the electrode faces, the contribution of cooled ends to lowering the electrode temperatures is minimal. In addition, maintenance of good electrical contact to the stems will require that they be held at moderate temperatures.

of CLR is the same as that of Cu. Since the conductivity variations with temperature of most metals are similar to, and frequently less than that of Cu, this assumption seems justified.

The physical properties of CIR used in the analysis are those measured at the Westinghouse Electronic Tube Division and are $\rho=8.1~{\rm g/cm^3}$, resistivity = 7 x 10⁻⁶ Ω -cm, and a = 1.23 J/cm-ek-sec. In order to keep the analysis conservative, the arc energy deposition rate was taken to be 1600 J/cycle (=1/3 higher than expected) and the contact resistance heating was taken to be twice that expected ($R_c=4~\mu\Omega$ rather than 2 $\mu\Omega$); the energy input per cycle to the face of the anode was thus taken to be 1650 J rather than the 1225 J estimated previously. Because of the desirability of using a 1-inch stem diameter to mate with the bellows chosen for the VI, the calculation was performed for this stem diameter on both ends.

Several checks were performed to establish confidence in the calculations. The most significant of these is described on page A-9 of Appendix A; it showed that the mesh calculation predicts a peak surface temperature at the end of an arc within 1.5°K of that predicted by exact analysis. The temperature profile proceeding into the anode plate was estimated to

correspond to an energy input of approximately 1700 J in the first cycle in very good agreement with the arc energy and contact resistance heat inputs. Finally, the I²R losses in the Cu stems should increase their temperature by approximately 0.5°K per cycle at the beginning of switch operation, and this value again checks closely with the calculated data. Thus, a rather high level of confidence can be placed in the validity of the thermal analysis. Detailed results of the computation are given in Appendix A.

The analysis predicts that the peak anode surface temperature at the end of the 300th cycle will be 719°K and that, at the moment of arc extinction, this value will be 901°K for the system without cooling. In view of the ASF data presented earlier, which indicate that a temperature of the order of 1400 to 1600°K is necessary before an anode spot begins to form, this indicates that the uncooled switch will have a safety margin of 500 to 700°K after the 300th cycle, even with a 34% overestimate of the heat input per cycle. Thus, cooling should not be necessary.

The removal of the need for a cooling system decreases the overall weight of the system by about 25 pounds. The changes in the VI electrode design, i.e., the use of solid stems l-inch in diameter and solid plates 4-inches in diameter by l-inch thick, gives the following weight tally for the VI:

Weight of tottle and end plates - 12 pounds

Weight of electrode plates - 7.7 pounds

Weight of electrode stems - 4.9 pounds

Total VI weight - 24.6 pounds

This value was rounded off to 25 pounds in Section 3.1.

More limited calculations were performed for the cooled anode case.

These are also described in Appendix A. Extrapolation of the results to 300 cycles gives an expected temperature of 580°K after the 8 msec post-arc quiescent period. The peak temperature at arc extinction should, therefore, be approximately 760°K. This would seem to indicate that a cooling system increases the safety margin by only about 140°K or about 20 to 30%. The added weight and system complexity hardly justify such a small increase in eafety margin.

This conclusion is further strengthened when it is considered that, should something happen at the face which could promote ASF during any given cycle, the cooling system can do nothing to prevent ASF. That is, the coolant is separated from the face by t-inch of metal and thermal transport through the metal during a 2 msec arc is negligible.

3.1.4 VI Lifetime Considerations

Several phenomena can limit the lifetime of a VI, the most important being gross erosion due to ASF, but this has already been considered.

Many VI's are observed to fail when a catastrophic arc occurs to the shield and perforates it. The inside of the container then becomes coated with metal and the device no longer holds any appreciable voltage. Arce to the shield can be avoided by so designing the electrode profile that the fields between the electrodes are always greater than the fields between either electrode and the shield. With electrode plates of 1-inch thickness, it is expected that gentle rounding of the outer edges together with the smooth evaporation of CIR during arcing should be sufficient to ensure low fields between the electrodes and the shield, but this should be investigated further.

In the event that something more than gentle rounding is required, analyses have been carried out to specify other electrode geometries. These analyses show that the use of a Bruce profile or of a 90° Rogowski profile would necessitate very large increases in the diameter of the VI tottle. A 120° Rogowski profile, calculated according to the formulas given by Cobine, would necessitate an increase in the electrode diameter to about 5.1-inch. This diameter could be accommodated in an 8-inch diameter VI tottle which Westinghouse has recently added to its VI product line. The weight increase resulting from use of this bottle would be less than 2 pounds and, since thin-walled metal could be used to add the Rogowski profile to the outer edges of the electrodes, the overall weight increase would be only about 2 pounds.

It was suggested in our proposal that arc confinement or dispersal techniques to investigated as means of controlling the energy dissipation during arcing. Fins are often used in large VI's to promote arc dispersal and it is generally agreed that such fins increase the switching capatility of a given electrode assembly by 30% to 40%. The ASF studies described in Section 3.1.1, however, indicate that dispersal is unnecessary to switching large currents as long as the arc duration and energy dissipation are minimized. It is felt, therefore, that incorporation of fins to aid in dispersing the arc is unnecessary. Similarly, arc confinement appears to be unnecessary for the relatively narrow separation of 2-inch for 4-inch electrodes.

Long-term erosion studies were performed on a small VI with 3/4-inch CLR contacts. The contacts were opened to a separation of 0.18 inch in 3 msec while drawing an arc current which fell from 680 A to 325 A during the opening

^{*} J. D. Cobine, <u>Gaseous Conductors</u>, <u>Theory and Engineering Applications</u>, (New York: Dover, 1958) pp 177-181.

process; pulsed pancake coils were utilized to effect the opening. The total charge passed through the interrupter in each cycle of operation was ~ 2.8 coul, or approximately twice the charge which would have passed if the experiment were a direct scale model of the actual operation of the large VI. In addition, more than half of the total charge passed at electrode separations considerably greater than the 0.094 inch which would correspond to the same L/R as in the larger device. Thus, each cycle of operation corresponded to two or more cycles of the larger device insofar as cathode erosion is concerned and to considerably more severe treatment insofar as the protability of ASF is concerned.

The test was carried through 3500 cycles, or the equivalent of about 7000 cycles in the large VI. The cathode erosion rate was monitored by measuring changes in the separation between a fixed point on the movable electrode stem and a fixed point on the bottle. The results are shown in Figure 13, where it can be seen that the data clearly indicate that the fixed point on the cathode stem moved away from the anode, i.e., the electrodes appeared to grow by 0.022 cm rather than shrink. It was decided to open the bottle for inspection.

Pefore opening, the voltage holdoff capability was measured to be 60 kV reliably. Prior to the tests, the holdoff was initially 45 kV and it grew to 55 kV after five voltage applications. Thus, the long term voltage standoff capability of the device shows a definite increase during these erosion tests.

The surfaces of the anode and cathode are shown in Figures 14.

and 15., respectively. The photographs reveal that the apparent electrode growth resulted from transport of molten material from the cathode to the

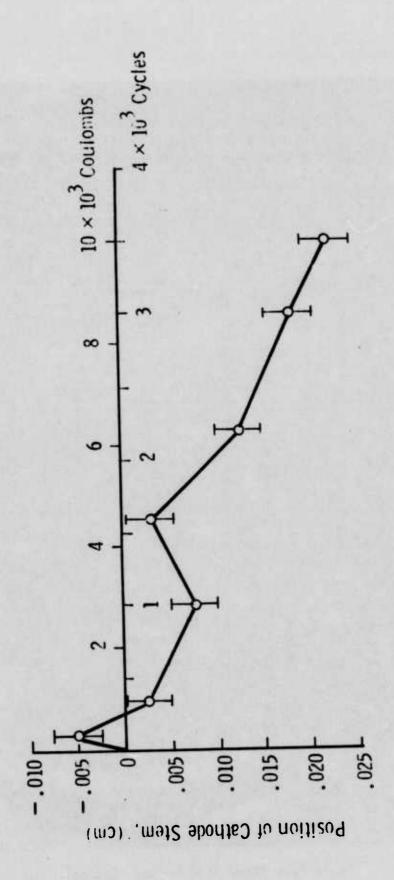


Figure 13. Position of Cathode Stem Relative to Anode Stem Vs. Number of Arcing Cycles and Total Charge.

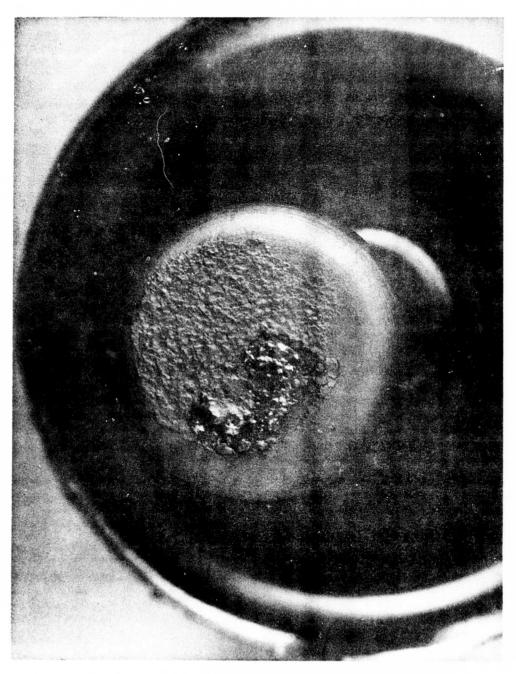


Figure 14. Anode Face After 3500 Arcing Cycles.

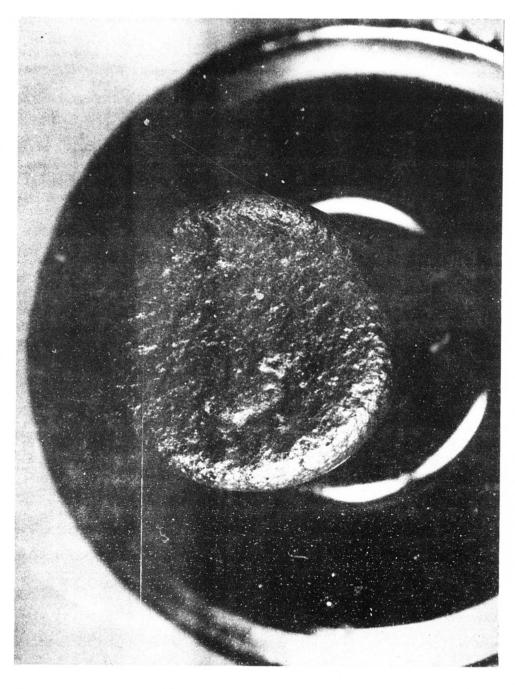


Figure 15. Cathode Face After 3500 Arcing Cycles.

anode, as indicated by the presence of a rise on the anode and a mating crater on the cathode. This probably occurred as a result of repeated bridge explosions at the same sites, an effect also seen in the ASF studies. There is no evidence that an anode spot formed at any time during the experiments. The voltage standoff tests indicate that no deleterious effect results from this continued localized bridge explosion effect.

Slow erosion elsewhere on the cathode is evidenced by the gentle pitting of the face. The average cathode erosion depth was estimated by measuring the difference in thickness of the anode and cathode plates. The cathode thickness decreased by 0.18 ± 0.07 mm during the 3500 cycles, giving an erosion rate of 43 ± 17 µg/Coul in reasonable agreement with the Rondeel data of 30 µg/Coul cited earlier. As a result of these measurements, the large VI is expected to experience an erosion of 1.1 ± 0.45 mm during 50,000 cycles of operation. This is well within the limits of adjustment of actuator travel (6.35 mm) designed into the actuation mechanism and should present no serious danger to the VI lifetime.

It appears, therefore, that the basic components of the VI should be capable of providing a 50,000 cycle lifetime.

3.1.5 Bellows Coupling

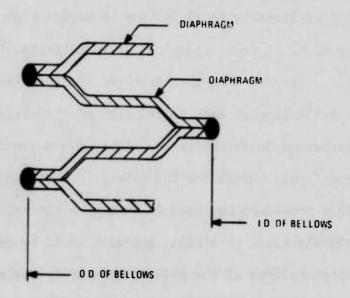
The bellows coupling is expected to be supplied by Metal Bellows Corp., and to be developed in conjunction with Westinghouse if development becomes necessary. Specialists at Metal Bellows feel that the welded diaphragm bellows recently designed for Ontario Hydroelectric should be acceptable for our application at a maximum velocity of 40 feet per sec and a stroke of one-half inch. This bellows has been designed and developed for a lifetime

of 10,000 cycles, for a one-inch travel at 30 feet per second and is presently undergoing testing at Ontario Hydroelectric. Because of an extended strike at Ontario Hydro, no test results are yet available. Preliminary tests had previously been conducted by Ontario Hydroelectric on a bellows best suited to their application but selected off the shelf so that design data could be accumulated. It failed after 70 cycles of moving one inch at 30 feet per second.

The method utilized by Metal Bellows to design high speed bellows is an empirical approach. A preliminary design is subjected to tests in its intended application. High speed motion pictures are then taken to determine instantaneous deflection of each convolution of the rellows. A computer analysis is then performed to determine the static stress condition. Then using existing stress/cycle curves for the material, they can predict operating life. This procedure was used in designing the required for the Short Pulse switch rellows if the present Ontario Hydroelectric rellows proves inadequate for our application.

To date in the development of high speed bellows by Metal Bellows, the weld has not been a problem. Any potential failures are expected in the diaphragm immediately adjacent to the weld in either of the first three or four convolutions. This is corrected by altering the diaphragm configuration immediately adjacent to the weld as depicted in Figure 16.

The bellows expected to be utilized in the VI is illustrated in Figure 17. The diaphragm thickness varies so that a graduated spring rate is obtained. Each end uses the thicker material for approximately three or four convolutions, to provide the higher spring rate. The varied spring rate distributes stresses uniformly throughout the stroke.



TWO DIAPHRAGMS METAL ARC WELDED CIRCUMFERENTIALLY MAKE-UP ONE CONVOLUTION TWO CONVOLUTIONS ARE SHOWN

S73 0203 VA 54

Figure 16. Alteration in Diaphragm Configuration to Increase Bellows Strength.

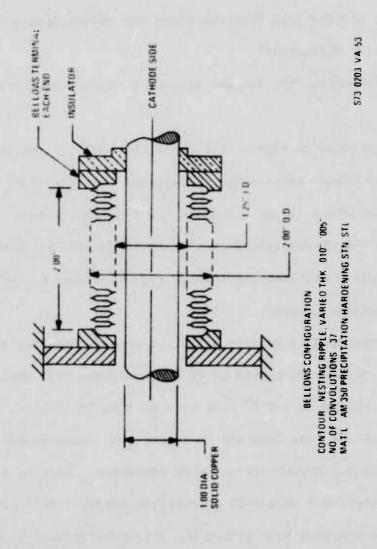


Figure 17. Configuration of Bellows to be Utilized in VI.

3.2 Commutator Circuit

3.2.1 Fundamental Requirements of Commutator Circuit

During the opening of the vacuum interrupter contacts, an arc carrying 20,000 amperes is formed. This arc continues to supply current to the cryogenic coil, and the coil does not sense the switch opening. It is the commutator circuit which must:

- 1) Extinguish the arc and thereby interrupt the current supply to the coil.
- 2) Continue to supply current to the coil for the length of time required for the vacuum interrupter to recover, from the newly extinguished arc, to the point where it can withstand the required voltage buildup.

Since the vacuum interrupter standoff capability depends upon the value of the applied voltage, the voltage rise-time must be sufficiently long to prevent restriking an arc.

As discussed in Section 3.1.2 it appears that the vacuum interrupter, after a dispersion period of <2 microseconds, will withstand a reapplied voltage rising to 100 KV at a rate of 5 to 10 KV/µsec.

The voltage rise from the cryogenic coil, upon current interruption, is given as 2.5 KV/µsec in the work statement. With an ideal coil (no stray capacity) of 5 mH and 20 kA charging current, this limitation of the voltage rise requires that either the coil manufacturer incorporate a capacitance of approximately 8 µF into the coil or that the circuit designer provide such a capacitance across the coil.

This capacitance requirement follows from the voltage build-up equation:

$$L \frac{di}{dt} + \frac{1}{C} \int idt + iR = 0$$

where L is the coil inductance 0.005H and C is the capacitance associated with the coil. The circuit resistance, R, is unknown, but very small, and can be neglected. Solving the equation yields

100,000 Volts =
$$\frac{1}{C} \int idt = \frac{20,000 \text{ amps}}{C \cdot \omega} \sin \frac{t}{\sqrt{LC}}$$

$$5 = \sqrt{\frac{L}{C}} \sin \frac{40 \cdot 10^{-6}}{\sqrt{LC}}$$

The equation cannot be solved explicitly for C, but yields

$$C = 7.9464 \, \mu F$$

the resonant frequency

$$f_{res} = 798 Hz,$$

and for a rise time of 40 µsec,

$$\omega t = 11.5^{\circ}$$
.

At this small angle, the voltage rise is very close to linear.

The energy stored by this capacitor is

$$E = \frac{C}{2} \cdot V^2 = \frac{8}{2} \cdot 100^2 = 40k$$
 joule

and its weight at 50j/lb

$$W = \frac{40,000}{50} = 800 \text{ lbs}$$

Its weight, thus, is quite significant.

If the circuit resistance, R, were included, a slight attenuation and a slight decrease in frequency would occur. Hence the value of C could be reduced correspondingly.

More significant, however, are the experimental voltage recovery results. If the full scale experiments of the second phase confirm these results, it may be possible to allow a voltage rise of up to 10 kV/µsec and a reduction of the capacitor by a factor of four to 2µF and 200 pounds.

The voltage rise so far considered is produced by the collapse of the field of the cryogenic coil. It should be noted that another voltage rise is produced by the internal reactance of the generator. This voltage rise will occur on the other contact of the circuit breaker with opposite polarity and will increase the potential across the circuit breaker. The necessary data are not on hand to determine the magnitude of this voltage rise. However, should this rise prove significant, it appears that it will be necessary to eliminate it by a triggered shunting branch so as to protect the generator against dielectric breakdown. Since this is a generator problem, it is not included in the present circuit analysis.

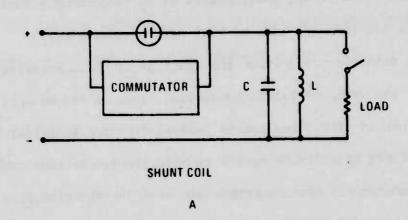
A variety of circuits have been conceived and analyzed for their ability to provide the conditions for current interruption as outlined above with a minimum of weight, power consumption and complexity. The more significant ones are discussed in the next section.

3.2.2 Basic Circuit Alternatives

The cryogenic coil can be connected either in a shunt or in a series connection to the load, as shown in Figure 18. a and b, respectively.

In the shunt coil circuit, the switch interrupts the current from the power source to the storage coil, and the coil is allowed to discharge directly into the load. Since the power source unavoidably is inductive, a surge voltage will develop across it and will appear on the left switch electrode with polarity opposite that of the right electrode as mentioned above.

In the series coil circuit, the load is inserted into the main circuit by opening the switch. The load, representing a high impedance, will



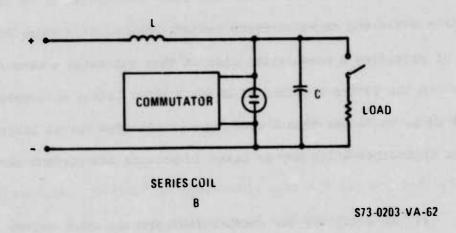


Figure 18. Alternate Circuits for Coil and VI.

cause a reduction of the current at a rate such that the voltage developed in the inductance, L $\frac{di}{dt}$, equals the voltage drop across the load. The current decay as seen by the power source is slower than in the former case, and the voltage surge in the power source is correspondingly less. Secondly, this energy is not lost but adds to that of the storage coil.

In either configuration the function of the commutator circuit is essentially the same, and basic commutating circuits can be applied to either. With constraints of the power source removed from the analysis, the shunt coil circuit lends itself more easily to computer simulation. The results of various commutator circuit analyses are given in the following discussion.

The rate of voltage rise after current interruption, as specified for the coil and load circuit, is 2.5 kV/µsec. As discussed above in Section 3.2.1, this voltage rise is less then the capability of the vacuum interrupter after the short recovery period. The problem therefore reduces to that of providing a commutation circuit that maintains a zero current condition in the VI for a period of about 2 µsec. Since this period is expected to be no longer than 2 µsec, the problem reduces to basically two different approaches which may be taken to provide the current zero time, namely:

- 1) An auxiliary (or commutating) circuit which drives a current through the VI of magnitude equal to the main circuit current and of opposite polarity. In this case the net current in the VI goes to zero, the arc extinguishes, and the interrupter recovery begins.
- 2) An auxiliary voltage is applied to the input electrode of the switch and drives it negative at a rate equal to the voltage buildup due to the storage coil, i.e., 2.5 kV/µsec. This voltage is applied for a duration

of 2 μ sec, and during this time there is zero voltage across the interrupter so that the arc extinguishes and recovery begins.

The two approaches accomplish the same result, i.e., they both extinguish the arc and provide 2 usec before the switch is subjected to the voltage generated by the storage coil. A choice may be made between the two approaches based upon weight, circuit complexity and energy loss considerations.

3.2.3 Commutator Circuit Analysis

The basic commutator circuit could consist of a damped L-C circuit. which passes a bucking current, slightly greater than the arc current, through the vacuum interrupter. This would create one or more transitions through a net zero current and would extinguish the arc. Continued application of this bucking current which oscillates around zero would also provide a recovery period to the switch before it would be subjected to the voltage generated by the storage coil.

Since the actual extinction of the arc and absence of vapor formation occurs at zero current, a more efficient commutation and voltage withholding capability will be provided by a more extended zero current condition. Hence, a pulse-forming network is preferable over a plain L-C circuit and permits a subsequent faster reapplication of voltage, as required in the present application.

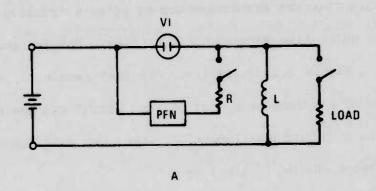
During the course of this program a number of commutator circuits were subjected to digital computer analysis and analog circuit measurements.

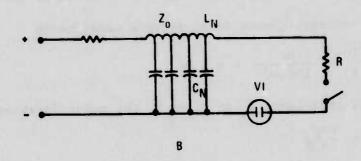
^{*}Greenwood, A.N., Lee, T.H., Theory and Application of the Commutation Principle for HVDC Circuit Brakers, Transactions Paper IEEE Power Engineering Society, 1972.

Thus the switch current and reoccurence of voltage were plotted. To meet the time schedule, this work was initiated at the beginning of the program simultaneously with the development of the vacuum interrupter and the actuator. Since these studies were initiated prior to the availability of the experimental results generated during the course of this program, these analyses covered quite extended periods of commutation and voltage rise. Recent voltage recovery measurements have greatly reduced the anticipated commutation time, and have produced a corresponding decrease in the commutator energy storage requirements. The commutator circuit to be utilized in the Westinghouse design is discussed below, whereas the earlier analysis is included in Appendix B.

The basic commutator and VI circuit is given in Figure 3.2.2a, where a pulse forming network (PFN), of internal impedance Z_0 , provides an essentially square pulse. R is a matching resistor and L is the cryogenic coil. After firing the commutator gap, but before extinction of the arc, its equivalent circuit is as shown in Figure 3.2.2b. The impedance in the arc is small and the gap more closely represents a constant voltage drop of about 30 volts which is insignificant compared with the voltage of the PFN and can therefore be neglected. The network is matched, i.e., $R = Z_0$.

After extinction of the arc, the VI represents an open circuit, and the equivalent circuit of the network is as shown in Figure 3.2.2c. The load for the cryogenic coil is not connected until the voltage reaches 100 kV, and is therefore not included in the figure. Limitation of the voltage rise to 2.5 kV/µsec, or some other suitable value, requires a capacitance, C, of some suitable value, which is included in the equivalent circuit.





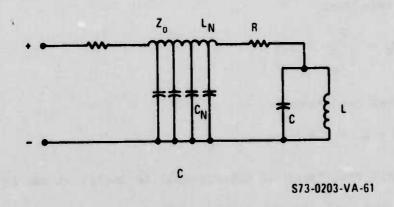


Figure 19. Rasic Commutator and VI Circuit

Based upon the analysis of experimental voltage recovery measurements it appears that arc extinction occurs after a fraction of a microsecond, during which time Figure 3.2.2b applies. For the remainder of the pulse (~2µsec), Figure 3.2.2c applies. The task remaining, then, is to determine the value of the components for minimum weight and power loss.

With a given pulse length of 2 usec and coil charging current of 20 kA, the network charge is given by

$$Q = i x\tau = 20,000 \times 2 \times 10^{-6} = 0.04 \text{ Coul.}$$

Since the network must withstand 100 kV during the time the cryocoil is giving off its energy, the smallest PFN weight is attained by designing it for a 100 kV charge voltage. Hence total network capacitance

$$C_N = \frac{Q}{V} = \frac{0.04}{100,000} = 0.4 \ \mu F$$

The network total inductance $L_{\widetilde{N}}$ is given by the pulse duration

$$\tau = 2\sqrt{L_N^C}_N$$

$$L_N = \frac{\tau^2}{4C} = \frac{2^2 \cdot 10^{-12}}{4 \cdot 0.4 \cdot 10^{-6}} = 2.5 \text{ } \mu\text{H}$$

The network impedance

$$Z_{O} = \sqrt{\frac{L_{N}}{C_{N}}} = 2.5 \Omega$$

and for matched condition

$$R = Z_0 = 2.5 \Omega$$

Since the ohmic resistance of the cryocoil is small, it can be neglected. Furthermore, the coil was being charged from the source with 20,000A prior to the extinction of the arc, and immediately after extinction it is being charged with 20,000A from the PFN for the remainder of its pulse (approxi-

mately 2 $\mu sec)$. During this period the coil senses no change, and no surge is developed.

As soon as the pulse is terminated, the charging current goes to zero, and the coil will develop a voltage given by $V = -L \frac{di}{dt}$. This voltage is applied across a circuit consisting of two parallel branches, namely, the capacitance C and the series combination of R and Z_0 . The PFN represents a short transmission line. As the voltage V appears on C, the same voltage will divide between R and Z_0 . The voltage pulse will travel to the far end of the line in one microsecond and then be reflected. The voltage increase on the input to the line will therefore always be one half of the increase on C and will reach the full increase 2 µsec later. As the voltage, therefore, rises on C, the voltage on the PFN will lag by 2 µsec. This lag, however, is insignificant, and the reoccurence of voltage on the VI can be calculated with adequate accuracy by considering C and C_N in parallel.

As discussed in Section 3.1.2 the voltage recovery measurements made during this program indicate that, after an initial VI recovery period of \leq 2 sec, a voltage buildup of approximately 6 kV/µsec can be tolerated without danger of restriking an arc. Accordingly, it appears safe to allow a reduction of C from 8 µF (as required to give 2.5 kV/µsec) to 3 µF. With these assumptions and using the formulas derived in Section 3.2.1, the time needed to reach 100 kV is given by

$$V = i \sqrt{\frac{L}{C+C_N}} \sin \frac{t}{\sqrt{L(C+C_N)}}$$

$$t = \sqrt{L(C+C_N)}$$
 arc $\sin\left(\frac{V}{i} \sqrt{\frac{C+C_N}{L}}\right)$

$$t = \sqrt{0.005 \cdot 3,4 \cdot 10^{-6}}$$
 arc $\sin \left(\frac{100,000}{20,000} \sqrt{\frac{3.4 \cdot 10^{-6}}{0.005}}\right)$

 $t = 17 \mu sec$

The total time from extinction of the arc, thus, is

$$t = 2 + 17 = 19 \mu sec$$

The voltage build-up on the capacitor (and the cryocoil) is sinusoidal, but the angle corresponding to 17 μsec is only 7.5°. Therefore the voltage build-up for all practical purposes is linear.

It is noted that the PFN capacitance $C_{\rm N}$ first is charged to 100 kV in one direction. By discharging its 0.04 Coulombs into the cryocoil, it delays its back-surge for 2 µsec. Thereafter it is charged to the opposite polarity by the back-surge and now contributes with its full capacity value to reduce the rate of voltage rise. In the absence of the PFN, C would have to be 3.8 µF in order to slow down the voltage rise to 100 kV at 19 µsec. Therefore, $C_{\rm N}$ may be considered as contributing with twice its value.

The current pulse from the PFN need not be perfectly square. If some ripple is present on this pulse, it will provide several transitions through zero without associated re-occurrence of high voltages. Furthermore, after extinction of the arc, the ripple on the pulse will not cause a reaction from the cryocoil because the reactance of the capacitor $\mathcal C$ is only a few milli-ohms at the ripple frequency. This reactance is in series with the load resistor R of the PFN, and the ripple current is thus attenuated by a factor of 250 or more. The PFN may thus consist of four capacitors each 0.1 μ F tapped to the appropriate points on the 2.5 μ H coil.

Based on our preliminary results, a voltage re-occurrence rate of about 5 kV/µsec or 19 µsec to reach 100 kV appears conservative but safe for initial Phase II design considerations. When the full scale model of the VI has been manufactured, it will be tested to determine if an even faster voltage rise can be permitted. If so, a further savings on the weight and size of the capacitance of the cryocoil will be allowed.

The commutator circuit discussed above comes under the type a, or current cancelation method, of the preceding section. Several circuits of type b, or voltage compensating method, have also been analyzed. Since the present results on the VI indicate that a much faster voltage rise than 2.5 kV/usec is permissible, the latter method becomes less favorable. Further pursuit of that approach, therefore, appears unwarranted.

3.2.4 Commutator Circuit Switch

The problem of switching in the commutation circuit has been investigated. The triggered vacuum gap produced by General Electric for crowbar service will not hold up for the present requirement, according to representatives of this company.

Ignitrons, which are mercury pool devices, apparently have the highest Coulomb rating for this type of device. However, since they require close temperature control, the maintenance of a vertical position, and probably a connection of two in series, to withstand the voltage, simultaneous triggering problems are anticipated, and they are ruled out for the present application.

Another alternative is to use a gas gap, which operates over approximately 3 to 1 voltage range. In order to reduce erosion, a tungsten-copper matrix may be added to the electrodes.

This material increases capabilities in gas gaps, but cannot be used in vacuum gaps because of out-gassing during operation.

The vacuum gap GP-74B-120 produced by EG&G has a rating of 120 kV and has been tested at 60 kA peak. Reliable firing of the gap can be obtained with anode voltage as low as 2 kV. Although tests conducted on the gap have exceeded the requirements for commutator service, life expectancy may be somewhat short. Based on a 10 µsec commutation at 20 kA and 300 shots per minute, representatives of the company estimate 10 reliable discharge cycles and degradation thereafter. With the present reduction of commutation period to 2 µsec and recharge at reduced current value, this device may perform reliably for a total of 50,000 operations. If experience should prove differently, it is an inexpensive item that can be easily replaced at scheduled maintenance.

3.2.5 Commutator Circuit Weight Breakdown

The weight of the commutator circuit is a function of the commutation time required for the vacuum interrupter to recover. The experimental results discussed in Section 3.1 indicate that a recovery time of 2 µsec is more than sufficient for the interrupter to withstand a voltage rise of the order of 5 kV/µsec. Based upon this figure for the commutation time, a 0.4 µP capacitance weighing 40 pounds will be required for energy storage. Assuming that the aircraft on which the switch assembly is mounted will provide the basic power source at 400 cycles, the following weight breakdown can be made for the commutator:

Capacitors 40 lbs

Transformer 20 lbs

Rectifier

10 lbs

Vacuum Gap Switch

5 lbs

Total Commutator Circuit Weight - 75 lbs

3.2.6 Commutator Circuit Summary

The commutator circuit designed by Westinghouse will extinguish the 20,000 ampere arc by passing an equivalent bucking current through the vacuum interrupter. The circuit will then continue to supply 20,000 amperes to the cryogenic storage coil for an additional period of 2 usec in order to allow the interrupter to begin to recover its voltage hold-off capability. This circuit will consist of a pulse forming network as shown in Figure 19. The network is matched with a 2.5 ohm matching resistor R which matches the internal impedance $\mathbf{Z}_{\mathbf{O}}$ of the PFN. We have assumed here that the impedance of the arc is small, and have neglected it. The total inductance of the network is 2.5 µH. It should be noted in summary, that the 0.4 µF capacitor employed in the pulse forming network serves two purposes. The primary purpose of this capacitance is to store the energy to extinguish the arc and to hold off the voltage buildup for 2 µsec. The secondary service performed by this capacitance is to limit the rate of rise of voltage from the storage coil after the commutator current has dropped to zero. It accomplishes this secondary purpose by being charged to reverse polarity by the back-surge from the coil, and it thereby reduces the capacitance required in parallel across the coil from 3.8 µF to 3.0 µF. This results in a weight reduction of 40 pounds.

3.3 ACTUATION MECHANISM

3.3.1 Introduction

The mechanism selected to drive the contacts must be capable of opening the switch in two milliseconds or less in order to permit the device to operate without cooling, and to maintain a suitable margin of safety which will insure against the formation of anode hot spots. Once the switch has been opened, the arc can be extinguished and the coil can be discharged into the load in less than one millisecond, leaving up to seven milliseconds to again close the contacts. Techniques which were considered include:

- Spring drives
- Hydraulic actuators
- Magnetic actuators
- Flywheels
- Electric motors

Of these possible techniques, flywheels and electric motors were ruled out because either of these would require the use of a clutch which would be subjected to excessive forces and would necessitate a considerable advance over the present state-of-the-art in clutch design and fabrication.

The feasibility of utilizing a magnetic technique was considered, and it was found that there are at present two electromagnetic techniques which have been successfully utilized in opening vacuum interrupters in times of the order of two milliseconds. The first of these was developed at the University of Waterloo, Ontario, Canada for Ontario Hydroelectric, Ltd., while the second has been developed at the Westinghouse R&D Center in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The Canadian scheme utilizes the repulsive forces set up between a current-carrying coil and a disk carrying induced eddy

currents and has moved a one pound switch mechanism 1/4-inch in one milli-second. The Westinghouse technique passes current through two closely-spaced pancake coils and has opened a three pound switch a distance of 3/8-inch in two milliseconds. The existing coils can generate a repulsive force in excess of 4000 pounds.

of the two, the Westinghouse mechanism promises to be the more efficient. To date, however, an efficiency of only about 10% has been achieved. Since as much as 400 joules may be required to open the contacts, even an increase in efficiency to 20% would require storage of up to 2000 joules, requiring of the order of 40 pounds of capacitors. This weight was deemed excessive in comparison to that required for a hydraulic mechanism.

The two remaining techniques, namely hydraulic and spring mechanisms, were judged to be most promising and were more closely analyzed during the course of the program. The results of these studies, along with the reasoning behind the selection of the hydraulic mechanism as the actuation means for the Short Pulse Switch are given in Sections 3.3.2, 3.3.3 and in Appendix C of this report.

3.3.2 Spring Mechanism

A cam and spring operated actuator concept was conceived and investigated in some detail during the course of the program. This concept embodies a motor driven cam to store energy in a coil spring which is then tripped to open the switch. Other springs act to stop the moving contact mass and to store enough of the switch-opening energy to return the contacts to a closed position. A schematic of the conceived device is shown in Figure 20. The closing spring is sized to store enough energy and apply enough force to reclose the contacts in the seven millisecond closing time allotted. A third spring, the holding spring of Figure 3.3.1, aids in stopping

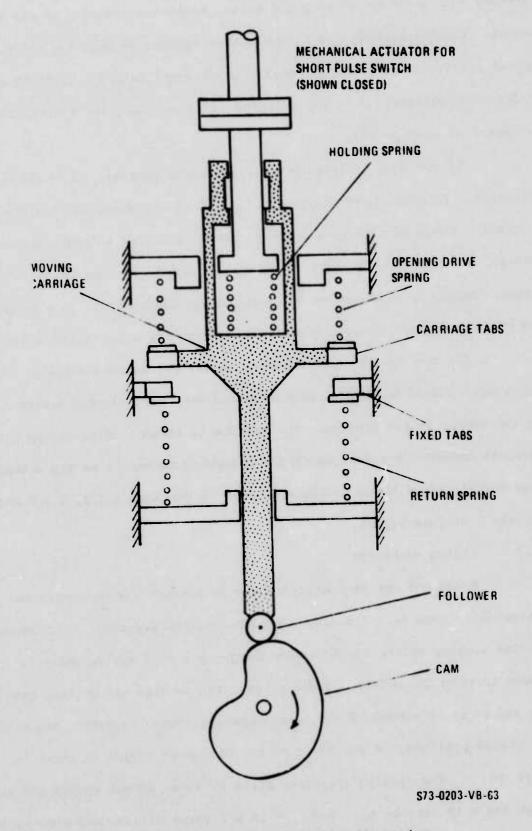


Figure 20. Schematic of Spring Actuation Mechanism.

the contact during opening and acts to set the contact closure pressure at the desired level to maintain closure during high current conduction. The cam can be so designed as to continually compress and impart potential energy to the opening spring during most of the 190 milliseconds that the contacts are closed.

When the cam follower falls over the brink of the cam, the opening spring accelerates it downward, but the contacts do not open until the moving carriage strikes the rear portion of the contact assembly (or some other impact mechanism), at which point the spring motion is arrested. This allows the mass of the spring and carriage to accelerate for a longer period of time than the desired switch opening time and this, in turn, allows a reasonably sized spring to be used.

Calculations indicate that an opening spring weighing about twelve pounts can, with an average force of about 1200 pounds, accelerate ten pounds of weight, including four pounds of its own weight, to about 300 inches per second in one inch of travel. Upon striking the impact mechanisms, it can impart a velocity of approximately 250 in/sec after a very short acceleration time. While slightly higher forces and speeds may be necessary, these calculations indicate probable feasibility. In fact, the opening spring in this example is subjected to about the same load as, and travels a shorter distance than, a typical automobile spring.

While this concept does appear feasible, it became apparent during the course of the hydraulic actuation analysis, which was conducted concurrently, that the latter was even more promising. Due to the light weight and proven high reliability performance of such hydraulic mechanisms a decision was reached to drop the spring mechanism and to utilize the hydraulic mechanism as the switch actuator.

3.3.3 Hydraulic Actuation Mechanism

3.3.3.1 Introduction

A hydraulic actuation mechanism has the advantage of being highly efficient so that the large driving forces necessary to open the contacts in two milliseconds can be provided without paying a high penalty in weight and volume. The particular actuation mechanism selected to operate the contacts will be capable of opening the contacts to the full 0.5 inch separation in 1.85 milliseconds at either 5 or 20 pulses per second. In addition, with minor modifications this mechanism can be made to operate at repetition rates as high as 50 pulses per second. The weight of the hydraulic mechanism will be shown in Appendix C-5 to be under 15 pounds.

The following guidelines will be employed in fabricating this device:

- (1) An open loop binary switching valve will be used to avoid the stability problems encountered in high bandwidth closed loop systems. The opening time of 2 milliseconds implies a closed loop bandwidth on the order of 1000 radians/second.

 This would be a risky task with the high flow rates involved.
- (2) The seal problems will be greatly minimized using the following policies developed as a result of over 20 years experience in high performance, high pressure airborne hydraulic systems:
 - (a) A minimum number of elastometric seals is attained using close-fit, clearance seals on internal parts wherever feasible.
 - (b) There are no high pressure dynamic seals. The internal dynamic seals are designed per (a) and

the external dynamic seal is operated at return pressure. This low pressure external dynamic seal is attained by providing a clearance seal between the high pressure cavity and the o-ring. (See Figure 21.

- (c) The pilot stage will be a jet pipe servovalve.

 This servovalve is a two stage valve with a jet pipe first stage and spool valve second stage.

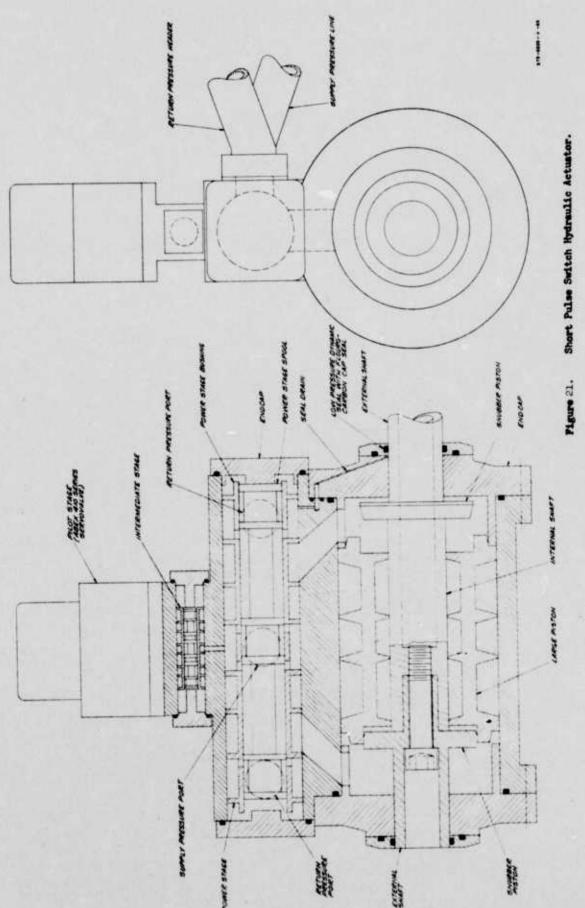
 Westinghouse has extensive experience with this component and its reliability is well proven.

 The reason for a servovalve as opposed to a solenoidvalve is that the predictability of operation from stroke to stroke is far greater with the servovalve.
- (d) Spool valves will be used instead of poppet valves.

 While a poppet valve offers more orifice conductance per inch of poppet travel, it also suffers from a lack of predictability due to "a peculiar kind of unsymmetrical 'stiction' which in effect introduces a highly variable lag in operation."

The function of the actuation mechanism is to hold the contactors together with a 400 lb force while current is flowing through the switch, and upon command separate the contactors to a distance of 0.5 inches in an elapsed time of 2 milliseconds. The acceleration force required to achieve

Pg. 243, "Fluid Power Control", Blackburn, Reethof, Shearer, Technology Press of M.I.T. and John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York & London.



this separation in the required time is in the order of 15,000 lbs. The application of these two widely different force levels is achieved in a binary switching valve-actuator by using a staged actuation piston. The 400 lb force piston is carried inside the 15,000 lbs force piston. There are "squish" volumes at all ends of piston travel to minimize shock loading. The "squish" volume is obtained by configuring the pistons so that a volume of fluid is trapped and pumped through a leakage path as the piston nears its end of travel. The damping obtained from this protects the parts as well as preventing the contactors from flying apart when they close.

The basic advantages of the staged piston arrangement are:

- Power consumption is minimized since the big piston moves only through a short stroke while the small one covers most of the travel.
- 2. A binary-open loop actuator can be used. A rise time of 2 millisec implies a closed loop bandwidth of the order of 1000 rad/sec. There are many spool valve instability problems encountered over that frequency range. The bad effects on performance are avoided completely by an open loop system.
- Electrode wear compensation is easily built into the arrangement.

The disadvantages of additional sealing and complexity due to the presence of the extra piston are not significant. The sealing problems are minimized through the use of clearance seals in the piston. That is: the parts are matched to a very close tolerance so that leakage is minimal and no elastomer is required. This is a technique which has been proven over

the past 20 years. There is additional complexity for manufacture; however, all the surfaces to be close matched are cylindrical and the machining problems are straightforward. Precision actuators and spool valves of this type have been mass produced for airborne hydraulic systems for over 20 years.

Schematics of the valve-actuator are shown in Figure 21.

22. The materials to be used are yet to be chosen. For the actuator and spool valves, a hard, stable material like tool steel is most desirable from a machining standpoint; however, a hard stainless steel such as 440C stainless may be needed for corrosion resistance. The impact characteristics must also be considered in the choice. The weight estimate of 15 lb (per Appendix C-5.2) is based on the assumption that the entire valve-actuator assembly is steel. This permits the bushings of the intermediate and power stages to be installed with no internal elastomer seals. The seal is obtained by an interference fit between the bushing and the housing. An alternative method is to use aluminum for the housing and use internal static seals. This alternative method permits a lighter weight design. Thus the 15 lb based on a steel housing is pessimistic.

3.3.3.2 Design and Analysis of The Actuation Mechanism

A design and analysis of the actuation mechanism was performed. The design information is shown in Appendices C1 and C2. The analysis by digital computation is shown in Appendices C3 and C4 for an actuator operating at 5 pulses per second and also at 20 pulses per second.

The design was based on incompressible flow with an additional lag time added to account for compressibility. This is only an approximation but the results corresponded reasonably well to the detailed analysis which included compressibility effects. The switch opening time is the Δt be-

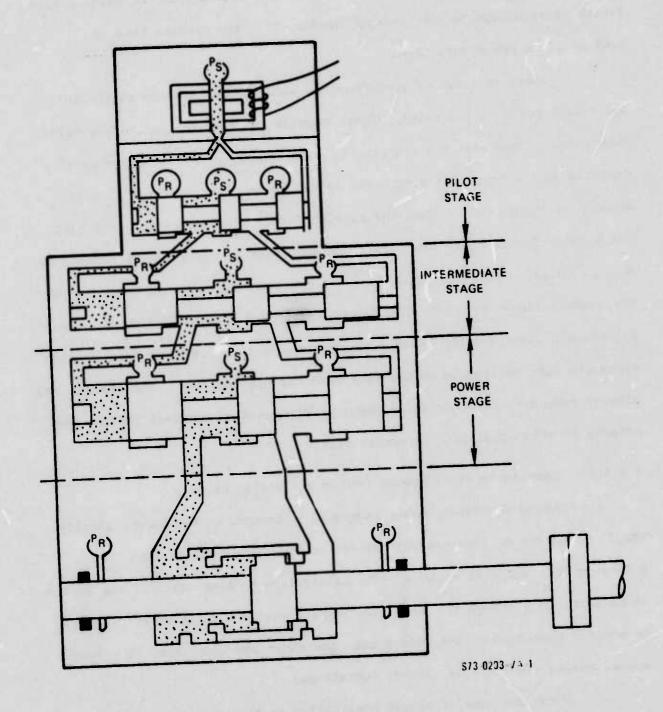


Figure 22. Detailed Schematic of Hydraulic Actuator (Switch Shown Closed).

ginning when the power spool crosses center and ending when the small piston (which is connected to the contact) clears .5". The opening time is 1.85 millisec per Figure C-10.

There is a set of high response accumulators located at the inlet and outlet ports of the valve. These provide the flow to operate the valve each pulse. They have the property that the supply pressure is continually dropping as the actuation progresses as can be seen in the first 10 milliseconds of Figure C-18. Thus the closing forces are reduced to about half the opening forces since the supply pressure seen by the valve is reduced to about 2500 psi. This is favorable since the lower closing forces will reduce the overall impact problems when the contacts meet and insure that the squish volumes can dissipate the kinetic energy. There is no response time problem since the closing time is much longer than the opening time. The opening and closing response characteristics shown in Figures C-10 and C-11 include the effects of this accumulator pressure drop.

3.3.3.3 Comments On The Hardware Design and Design Process

During the final design stages of a system, some changes, usually small, occur due to problems encountered in the mechanical design. The policy on this job will be to use the simulations to keep track of any impact on performance a change may have. An overall analog simulation will be used to monitor operation of the switch over the short and long term. The feed system analog simulator is already operational.

Since the rate of stress application is high, the impact properties of available materials will be carefully considered in the final design. The simulations will be expanded in the detail of the trapped fluid volumes to provide accurate structural loading information. The rapid motions

of this mechanism will generate considerable acoustical noise and this area will be examined to insure that the noise is minimized to make the lab environment as comfortable as possible.

The high response accumulator design will exploit the knowledge gained in the bellows design. Each accumulator will consist of a radial arrangement of bellows in a cylinder. Each bellows will contain a trapped volume of gas. The high response is obtained since the bellows have little mass and there is little fluid restriction through the accumulator.

In summary, the design effort will be a closely controlled effort exploiting the latest techniques available. The hardware details will be incorporated into an overall analog simulation to insure the performance requirements are met for both short and long bursts of pulsing the switch.

3.3.3.4 Conclusions

A satisfactory hydraulic actuation mechanism can be built and used in this application. The conclusions of this Phase I effort with regard to the actuation mechanism are:

- 1) Opening time requirements can be met.
- 2) Simplicity of design is achieved using basic, widely employed types of hydraulic components and techniques. This insures high reliability.
- 3) The contact acceleration force (15,000 lbs) and the contact holding forces (400 lbs) can be adjusted to considerably different values during the design phase with no significant impact on cost or schedule.
- 4) The damping required to minimize impact forces and prevent rebound of the contacts can be easily incorporated in this design.

81

- 5) Allowance for contact wear is easily attained.
- 6) The actuation mechanism will be small and light weight.
- 7) The mechanism uses a minimum of hydraulic power to complete the task. The use of two pistons with two different strokes permits optimum distribution of energy into acceleration and displacement of the contacts.
- 8) In an airborne application, aircraft hydraulic power operating a hydraulic transformer can be used to operate the actuation mechanism.
- 9) The actuation unit can operate at the high electrical potential, and the hydraulic power supply at ground potential. The insulation is attained by a length of hydraulic hose.
- The supply pressure will be 9500 psi and the return pressure 100 psi. The flow rate is 48 cis at 20 pps. The leakage flows add approximately another 2 cis. Thus approximately 34 hydraulic horsepower are needed.

APPENDIX A

TIME DEPENDENT HEAT FLOW ANALYSIS OF THE ELECTRODES

A.1 Statement of The Problem and Boundary Values

This appendix summarizes the work that was necessary to determine the temperature of the electrodes of the switch as a function of time and position with and without cooling the anode. The bulk of our discussion concerns the solid (uncooled) electrodes in which case the temperature was determined for 300 cycles of operation of the switch. The alterations necessary to include cooling in the analysis appear later in the appendix.

The idea was to solve the heat equation in the electrodes for the following three distinct cases which, collectively, constitute one cycle of operation of the switch.

- Case (1): $0 \le time \le 190$ msecs

 The electrodes are in contact and current is flowing according to the rule $I(t) = (2x10^4 \text{ amps}) t/.19$ secs.
- Case (3): 192 msecs < time < 200 msecs

 The electrodes remain separated and the current is zero.

The general expression for the heat equation is

$$c \beta \frac{\partial u}{\partial t} = \nabla \cdot (k \nabla u) + S(u)$$
 (A.1)

where u is temperature, and S is a heat generation term. When cylindrical symmetry is imposed, Eq. (A.1) becomes

$$c \oint \frac{\partial u}{\partial t} = \frac{\partial k}{\partial r} \frac{\partial u}{\partial r} + \frac{\partial k}{\partial z} \frac{\partial u}{\partial z} + \frac{k}{r} \frac{\partial u}{\partial r} (r \frac{\partial u}{\partial r}) + k \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial z^2} + S(u). \tag{A.2}$$

We solve this equation where the thermal conductivity k is considered radially constant. The detailed equations with boundary conditions as we have solved them are listed next.

$$C_{i}(u) \mathcal{S}_{i} \frac{\partial u}{\partial t}$$

$$= \frac{\partial k_{i}}{\partial z} \frac{\partial u}{\partial z} + k_{i}(u) \left(\frac{1}{r} \frac{\partial u}{\partial r} + \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial_{r}^{2}} \right) + \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial_{z}^{2}} + s_{i}(u)$$
(A.3)

where i = 1 refers to the plate in the sketch below and i = Z labels the rod.

Eq. $(A.3)_1$ is solved in the domain

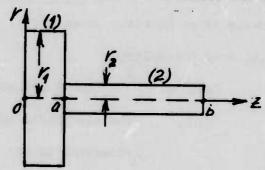
$$D_{1} = \left\{ (r, Z, t) : 0 \le r \le r_{1}, 0 \le Z \le a, t \ge 0 \right\}$$

and Eq. $(A.3)_2$ in the domain

$$D_2 = \left\{ (r,Z,t) : 0 \le r \le r_2, a \le Z \le b, t \ge 0 \right\}$$

$$u(r,Z,0) = f_1(r,Z) \quad (0 \le r \le r_1, 0 \le Z \le a)$$

$$u(r,Z,0) = f_2(r,Z) \quad (0 \le r \le r_2, a \le Z \le b)$$



$$u(r,a-,t) = u(r,a+,t)$$

$$k_1 \frac{\partial u}{\partial z}(r,a-,t) = k_2 \frac{\partial u}{\partial z}(r,a+,t)$$

$$(0 \le r \le r_2, t \ge 0)$$

$$(0 \le r \le r_$$

$$\frac{\partial u(r_1, Z, t)}{\partial r} = 0 \qquad (0 \le Z \le a, t \ge 0)$$

$$\frac{\partial u(r, a, t)}{\partial Z} = 0 \qquad (r_2 \le r \le r_1, t \ge 0)$$

$$\frac{\partial u(r_2, Z, t)}{\partial r} = 0 \qquad (a \le Z \le b, t \ge 0)$$

$$u(r, b, t) = u_0 \qquad (0 \le r \le r_2, t \ge 0)$$
(Insulating Boundary Conditions)
(A.6)

Conditions at Electrode Faces:

(ϵ indexes the electrode: ϵ = 1 corresponds to the anode and ϵ = 2 to the cathode. This index frequently appears as a superscript.)

Case (1): (0<t<.19 secs.)

$$-k_1^{\varepsilon} \frac{\partial u}{\partial z} = q^{\varepsilon}$$

where
$$q^{\varepsilon} = \frac{I^{2}(t)R_{C}}{Area} \cdot \left\{ \frac{(2-\varepsilon)u^{3-\varepsilon}}{u^{\varepsilon}+u^{3-\varepsilon}} + \frac{(\varepsilon-Du^{\varepsilon})}{u^{\varepsilon}+u^{3-\varepsilon}} \right\} - \left(\frac{k_{1}^{\varepsilon}}{2} \frac{\partial u^{\varepsilon}}{\partial z} + \frac{3-\varepsilon}{2} \frac{\partial u^{3-\varepsilon}}{\partial z} \right) \quad (A.6)$$

It is assumed that the anode lies on the positive side of the Z-axis; the convention u^{ϵ} means $u^{1} = u(r,0+,t)$ and $u^{2} = u(r,0-,t)$. R_{C} is contact resistance between the electrodes when they are closed.

Case (2): (.19 secs <t<.192 secs)

$$-k_1^1 \frac{\partial u^1}{\partial Z} = q^1, \frac{\partial u^2}{\partial Z} = 0$$
where $q^1 = J(t) \cdot \Delta V = \frac{I(t) \Delta V}{\text{Area}}$
(A.7)

and ΔV represents the arc potential.

Case (3): (.192<secs <t<.2 secs)

$$\frac{\partial \mathbf{u}}{\partial z} = 0.$$

Some general comments on the boundary and initial conditions are in order. The term $S_{i}(u)$ in Eq. (A.3), accounts for heating the electrodes by current flow. For Cases (1) and (2) its values is $J_i^2(r,Z,t)/k$ where k is the electrical conductivity of material i. S is zero for Case (3). The initial conditions in the first cycle are specified by $f_1 = f_2 = u_0$ where $u_0 = 300^{\circ}$ K; in each succeeding cycle f_1 and f_2 are defined by the temperature field determined by the previous cycle. Cooling by radiative transfer has a negligible effect on the temperature field, and this fact justifies our use of insulating boundary conditions. The time rate of energy per unit area that flows into a medium is given by q. In Eq.(A.6) q is represented by two terms; the first term expresses heating caused by the presence of contact resistance and the factor enclosed in curly buckets weights the flow of this heat into the electrodes in a fashion that depends on the electrode temperatures. The second term in Eq.(A.6) accounts for heat flow between electrodes when they are in contact in the first case of each cycle. Initially this term is zero but in succeeding cycles the anode becomes hotter than the cathode and a net flow of heat occurs between the electrodes, and this term becomes increasingly important. The expression for q in Eq.(A.7) is by far the largest source of heat in the system. It has been expressed in terms of electron flow; Eq.(A.7) express the heat input to the anode caused by a stream of electrons of current density J that give up their energy at the anode surface. There is some ion flow when the arc is sustained but that effect has been neglected here.

The thermal quantities and transport coefficients are considered temperature dependent. The cgs systems of units has been employed in the calculations, and temperatures are expressed in OK. The plate thicknesses are

l inch each and their diameters are 4 inches. The rod diameters are 1 inch each and their lengths are 10 inches. Both electrode plates are assumed to be CLR and the rods are copper. These dimensions are simply input parameters in the computer programs, and these programs can accommodate four distinct materials for electrode plates and rods.

For the sake of computational convenience all the quantities involved have been recast in dimensionless form. To do this we use $\langle \dot{q}_0 \rangle$ to represent the mean $(g_0(CLR)+g_0(Cu))/2$ of a physical quantity g whose value at room temperature is g_0 . X_0 is a characteristic distance taken to be .04 cm in these calculations; u_0 is 300° K. The transformations are

$$t = \frac{\langle k_0 \rangle}{\langle c_0 \rangle \langle f_0 \rangle x_0^2} t_1$$

$$\zeta = Z/X_0$$

and

$$\xi = r/X_0$$
.

The functional form of specific heat and thermal conductivity are, respectively, expressed as τ and K. Dimensionless temperature is w.

A.2 Numerical Analysis

It was supposed that temperature variations along the axial direction would be more rapid than in the radial direction. For this reason an implicit-type finite difference method was applied in the Z-direction and an explicit-type was reserved for the radial displacements in an attempt to solve the heat equation. The difference equation in dimensionless variables is given as

$$\nabla_{\mu} \frac{(w_{i,j,n}) (i-1)\Delta\xi}{\Delta} = [w_{i,j,n+1} - w_{i,j,n}]$$

$$= \frac{\Delta\xi(i-1)}{(\Delta\zeta_{\mu})^{2}} \left\{ K_{\mu}(w_{i,j+1,n}) - K_{\mu}(w_{i,j,n}) \right\} [w_{i,j+1,n+1} - w_{i,j,n+1}]$$

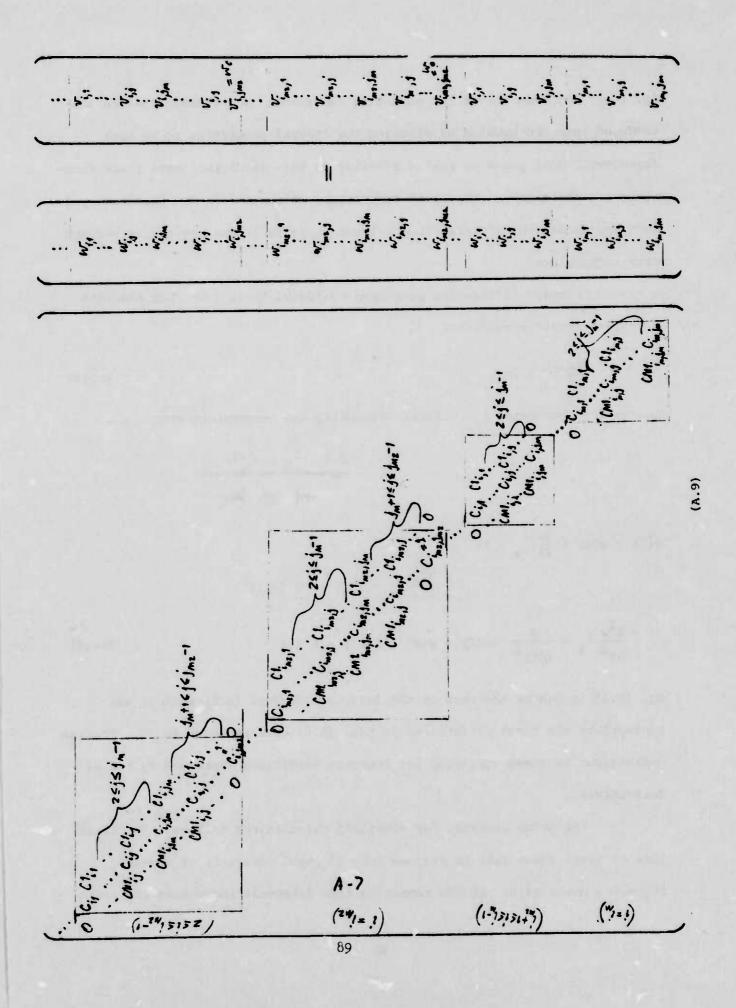
$$+ \frac{K_{\mu}(w_{i,j,n})}{\Delta\xi} [w_{i+1,j,n} - w_{i,j,n}]$$

$$+ \frac{(i-1)K_{\mu}(w_{i,j,n})}{\Delta\xi} [w_{i-1,j,n} - 2w_{i,j,n} + w_{i+1,j,n}]$$

$$+ \frac{(i-1)\Delta\xi K_{\mu}(w_{i,j,n})}{(\Delta\zeta_{\mu})^{2}} [w_{i,j-1,n+1} - 2w_{i,j,n+1} + w_{i,j+1,n+1}]$$

$$+ \frac{\overline{S}_{\mu}(w_{i,j,n})}{(\Delta\zeta_{\mu})^{2}} (i-1)\Delta\xi. \tag{A.8}$$

In this equation μ indexes the medium (1) or (2) and \overline{S}_{μ} is the dimensionless counterpart of S_{μ} . The radial and axial displacements are indexed by i and j, respectively; n indexes the time increment. Eqs. (A.8) must be solved for $w_{i,j-1,n+1}$, $w_{i,j+1,n+1}$, and $w_{i,j,n+1}$. The coefficients of these quantities are listed in the tridiagonal matrix on the next page.



Eq. (A.9) has been solved for each time increment. Non-linearities are introduced into the problem by allowing the thermal properties to be time dependent. This poses no real difficulty as Eqs. (A.8) indicate; these functions are evaluated at the local temperature determined in the previous cycle. Such approximations are plausible because these functions are slowly varying with temperature.

Forward differences have been evaluated throughout this analysis.

A typical boundary condition

$$\frac{\partial w}{\partial \zeta} \Big|_{\mathbf{a}} = -G$$
 (A.14)

has been incorporated as follows: Expanding the temperature about "a",

$$w(\zeta) = w(a) + \frac{\partial w}{\partial \zeta} \Big|_{a} \cdot \Delta \zeta$$

$$+ \frac{1}{2} \frac{\partial^{2} w}{\partial \zeta^{2}} \Big|_{a} \cdot (\Delta \zeta)^{2} + 0 ((\Delta \zeta)^{3})$$

$$\frac{\partial^{2} w}{\partial \zeta^{2}} \Big|_{a} = \frac{2}{(\Delta \zeta)^{2}} [w(\zeta) - w(a) + G \Delta \zeta] + 0 (\Delta \zeta)$$
(A.15)

Eq. (A.15) replaces the next to the last term in Eqs. (A.8), when it was appropriate the first differences in Eqs. (A.8) were replaced by -G. Similar expressions to these were used for boundary conditions expressed by radial derivatives.

The modus operandi for numerical calculations follows: The first time interval (Case (1)) is divided into 20 equal intervals of length $\Delta t_1 = 9.5$ msecs each. In the remaining time intervals increments of length

 $\Delta t_2 = 1$ msec each Δt_2 are used. After time Δt_1 the initial temperature u_0 is used and Eq. (A.9) is solved for the temperature mesh on the anode. Maintaining the use of u_0 , a similar temperature calculation is performed for the cathode. In the next time interval the initial temperature field is now replaced by the one just computed. The calculation proceeds in this fashion to determine the temperature field after a given number of cycles. For a time interval n (n<20), the rms current given by

$$I_{rms}(n) = \frac{I_{max} \Delta t_1}{.19} \left(\frac{3n^2 - 3n + 1}{3}\right)^{1/2}$$
 (A.16)

is used in the calculation.

In the study of solid electrodes a mesh, as indicated in Figure A-2, is used where JM = 21, JM2 = 31, IM2 = 3 and IM = 9. The x's in this figure indicate the reference points for temperatures appearing in Tables A-1 through A-12. Also Figure A-3 illustrates how the maximum temperature of the electrodes vary with the number of cycles for 0 to 300 cycles.

An important phase of the calculation for solid electrodes was checked against a justifiable theoretical result. From Carslaw and Yeager's text (Conduction of Heat In Solids, Oxford, 1959), page 75, the temperature at the surface of a semi-infinite solid is

$$u(t) = \frac{2J\Delta V}{k} \left(\frac{\alpha t}{\P}\right)^{1/2} + u_0 \tag{A.17}$$

where k is the medium's thermal conductivity, α is its diffusivity and u_0 its initial temperature. This equation supposes the material to be subject to a constant flux of power JAV for t secs. Our machine program was compared to this result for the following case. Assuming the electrode is copper, the temperature of the surface element of thickness $\Delta \zeta$ is determined in a time $\Delta t = 2$ msec. Similarly, the temperatures of surface elements were com-

puted for element thickness of $2\Delta\zeta/3$, $\Delta\zeta/2$ and $2\Delta\zeta/5$. A second degree least square fit of temperature vs. incremental thickness was established and extrapolated to thickness 0. The temperature at that point was 434.1° K where $J = 2\times10^4$ amp/(2.54) 2 Tcm and $\Delta V = 40$ volts. For these physical parameters Eq. (A.17) gives the value $u(\Delta t) = 435.6^{\circ}$ K.

The mesh of points for which the cooled anode calculations were performed appears in Figure A-4. In this calculation the integers used to define the mesh sizes are

$$(IM,IM2,JM,JM2) = (17,5,21,31)$$
 (A.18)

and the indices used to determine the interface between solid and liquid media are

$$(IF1,IF2,JF1,JF2) = (3,15,6,16).$$
 (A.19)

The x's in Figure A-4 indicate the positions for which temperature are tabulated in Tables A-13 through A-17. The heat flow across the interface between solid and coolant is determined by

$$-k \frac{\partial u}{\partial n} = h (u-u_f) \tag{A.20}$$

where u_f is fluid temperature, h is the heat transfer coefficient, k is the thermal conductivity of the solid medium and $\partial/\partial n$ indicates a normal derivitive. Eq. (A.20) was used in the nth time increment where u indicates the temperature in the $(n-1)^{th}$ time increment for a specific coordinate (i,j). The increase in fluid temperature was estimated at the end of each cycle. If t=.2 secs, the length of a cycle, the temperature change of the fluid is given by

$$\Delta u_f = (f_f^C_f^{V_f})^{-1} \quad [th_{\kappa}^{\Sigma} (u_k^{-u_f^O}) \Delta a_k^{-H_C}]$$
(A.21)

where H = $t \cdot h \sum_{k} (u_k - u_f^0) \Delta a_k$ was the heat added to the fluid inside the metal; the sum in this expression involves a local temperature assumed to be reasonably constant over an area Δa_k .

The areas used in this calculation are indicated in Figure A-4 by (1), (2), (3) and (4). Two calculations were performed for $H = H_{\text{C}}$. We have included in Tables A-13 through A-17 the physically more interesting case where $H_{\text{C}} = 0$, for a system with one gallon of coolant.

The curves in Figure A-5 illustrate the maximum temperatures for cooled and uncooled anodes as functions of the number of cycles of operation. The curve for the cooled anode was quadratically fit in the region of 20 to 50 cycles and this result was extrapolated (dashed curve) to 300 cycles using a (1,1) Pade' approximant. This extrapolation can be justified reasonably well from a physical standpoint.

The main programs for these calculations are listed at the end of this section. SW2 refers to the calculations for solid electrodes and SWFLOW to those for a cooled anode. A program flow chart appears on the next page. Each tape in this procedure contains the I's and J's depicting mesh sizes, overall electrode dimensions, maximum temperatures, and complete temperature fields for the anode and the cathode. SWITCHIN is a short program used to define an initial data tape, and EHJPLOT (or FLWPLOT in the cooled electrode case) is used to plot the results appearing in the tables at the end of this section.

PROGRAM FLOW

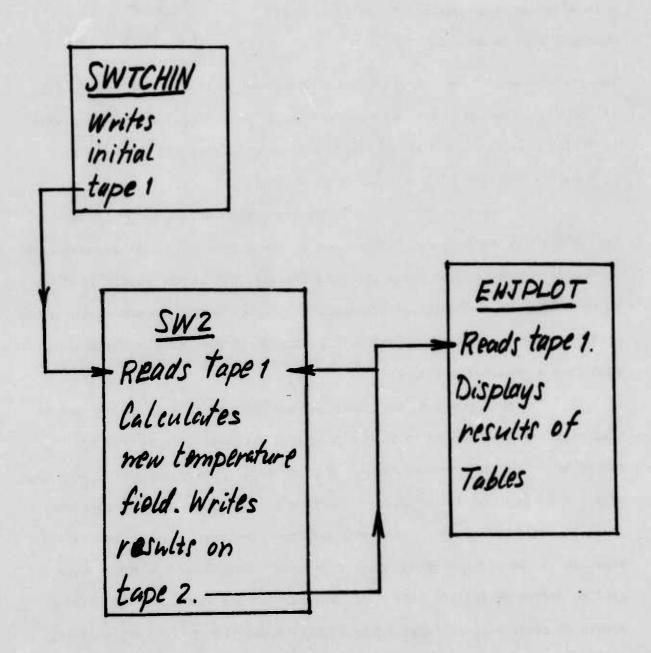


Figure A-1

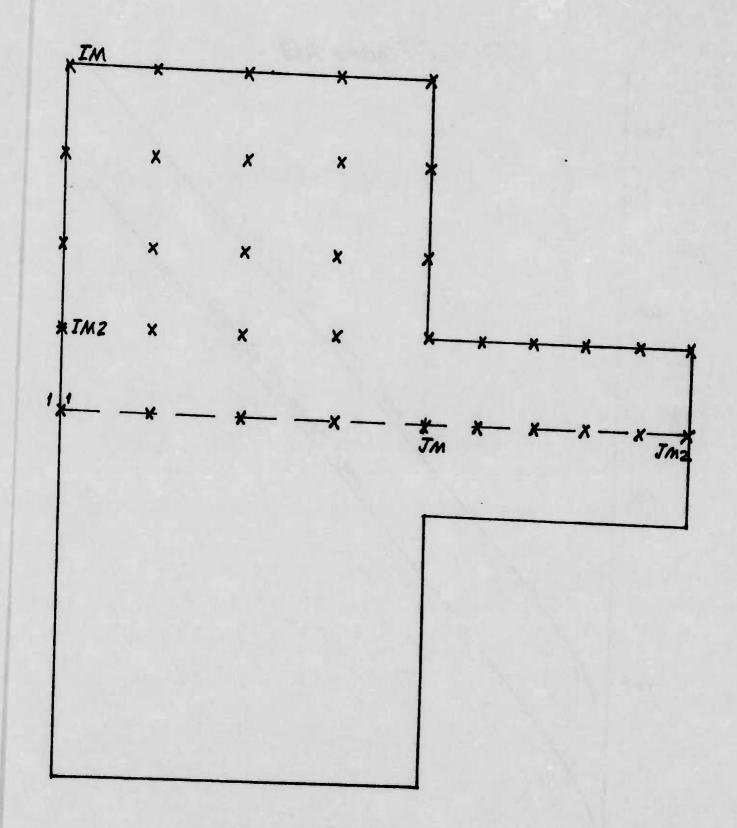
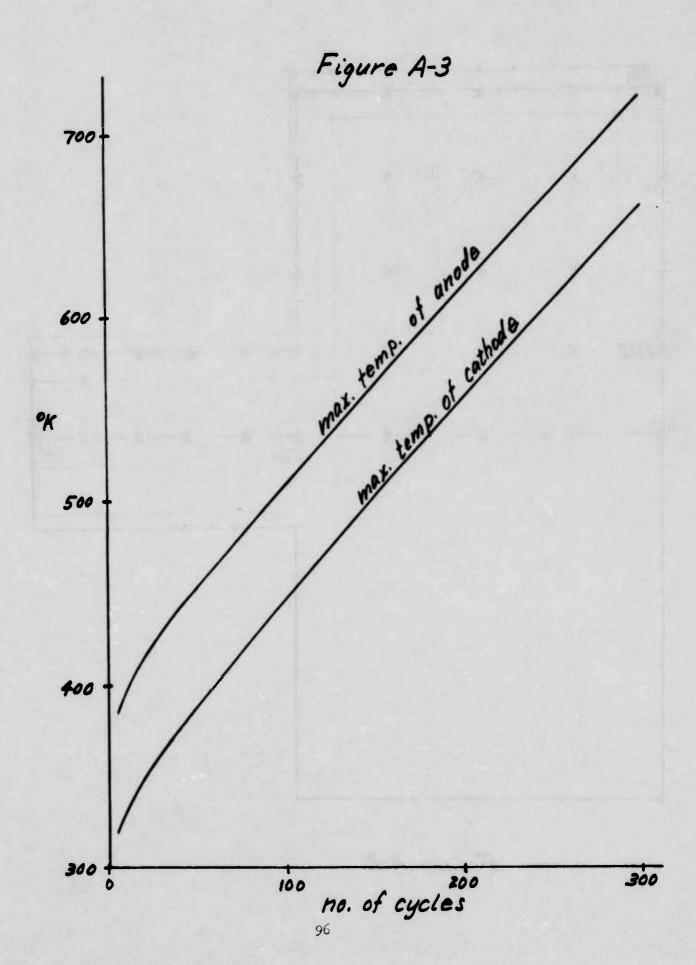


Figure A-2



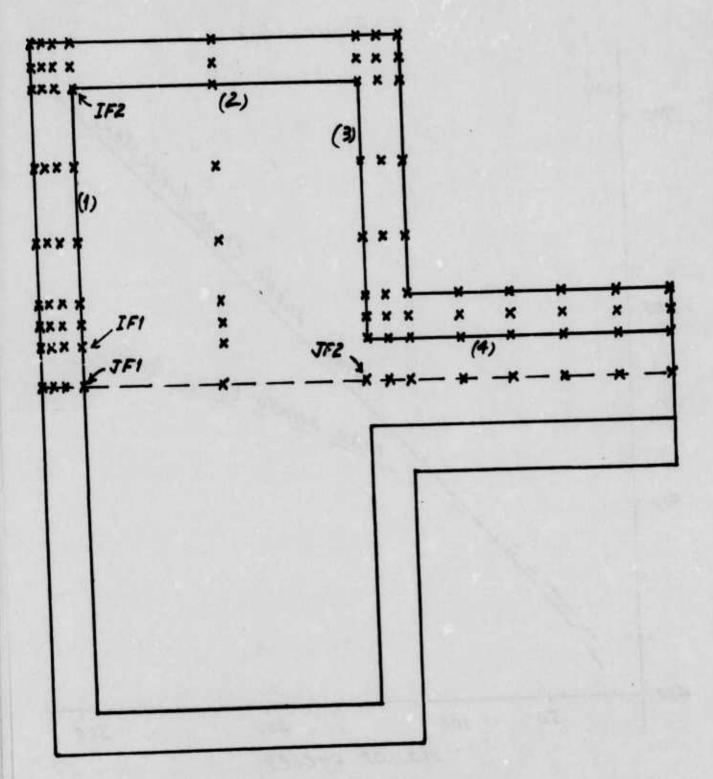
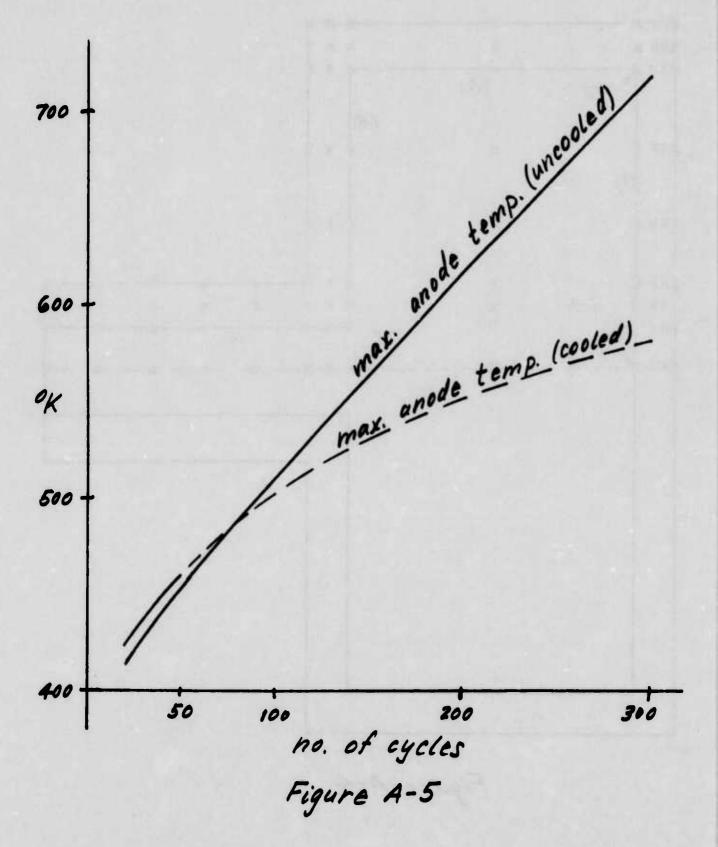


Figure A-4



```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
                        5.08
FLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
                              1.27
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 5
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS 384.0
                             300 • 3 300 • 1
    384.0 310.3 302.1
                     302 • 1 300 • 3
                                     300 • 1
    384.0 310.3
                            300 • 3
                                      300 • 1
    384.0 310.3
                    302 • 1
                                       300 - 9
                               300 - 5
                     302.2
    384.0 310.3
                                       301 .2
                               300 • 6
    384.0 310.3
                      302-2
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
                                                 300.0
             302.4 302.4 302.4 302.4
    300.9
    301.2 302.4 302.4 302.4 302.4
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
MAY CATHODE TEMP IS 318.2
    312.2 306.6 301.2
                             300 • 2 300 • 1
                             300 • 2 300 • 1
            306.6
                     301.2
    318.2
                             300 • 2 300 • 1
    318.2 306.6 301.2
                                     300.9
                            300 • 4
    318.2 306.6 301.2
                      301 . 3
                               300 - 4
                                        301.2
             306.6
    318.2
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
    300.9 302.4 302.4 302.4 302.4 300.0 301.2 302.4 302.4 302.4 300.0
```

Table A-1

SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)= 5.08 1.27 PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40 NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 10 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE ANODE MAX ANODE TEMP IS 396.7 302.7 301 .3 321.5 308-3 396.7 302.7 301 - 3 321.5 308 - 3 396.7 321.5 308 - 3 302.8 301 .4 396.7 303.0 302 -1 321.5 308 • 4 396.7 302.3 321 . 5 308 - 4 303 - 1 396.7 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE ANODE 304 - 8 300.0 304.9 304.9 304.8 302.1 304.8 300 . 0 304.9 304.9 302.3 304-8 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE CATHODE MAX CATHODE TEMP IS 330.7 300 .8 330 - 7 315.8 305.7 301 - 8 305.7 301.8 300 .8 315.8 330 - 7 301 .8 300 -9 305.8 330 - 7 315.8 301 .8 305.9 302 - 1 315-8 330 • 7 302 - 3 302 -1 305.9 315.9 330 - 7 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE CATHODE 304.8 300 .0 304 - 9 304.9 304.8 301.8 300.0 304.8 304.9 302-1 304.8 304.9

Table A-2

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
                                   1.27
                              5.08
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 15
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS 406.3
                                                304.5
                                     306.9
                          314.8
                330 - 5
     406.2
                                                304.5
                                     306-9
                          314-8
                330 - 5
     406-2
                                                304 • 6
                                     306.9
                           314.9
                330 - 5
     406.3
                                                304 . 7
                                     307-1
                          315.0
                330.5
     406.3
                                                304-7
                                     307-1
                           315.0
                330 . 6
     406.3
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
                                                           300 .0
                                                307-1
                                     307.3
                           307.3
                307.2
     304-7
                                                           300.0
                                                307-1
                                     307.3
                           307.3
                307 - 2
     304-7
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE CATHODE
                        340 - 3
 MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                                                303 - 1
                                      304.9
                323.8
                           311.1
      340 . 2
                                      304.9
                                                303 - 1
                           311.1
                383.9
      340.2
                                                303.2
                                      305.0
                           311-2
                323.9
      340.3
                                                303.7
                                      305.3
                           311.3
                323.9
      340 - 3
                                                303.9
                                      305-4
                           311.3
                323.9
      340-3
 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE CATHODE
                                                           300 .0
                                      307-3
                                                 307-1
                           307-3
                 307.2
      303.7
                                                           300.0
                                                 307-1
                                      307.3
                           307.3
                 307 • 2
      303.9
```

Table A-3

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
 PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
                                5.08
                                        1.27
 PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40
 NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 20
 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE ANODE
 MAX ANODE TEMP IS 414.3
      414.2
                 338.3
                           321.3
                                      312.0
                                                 309.0
      414.3
                 338.3
                           321 . 4
                                      312.0
                                                 309.0
      414-3
                 338.3
                           321 . 4
                                      312.0
                                                 309 -1
      414-3
                 338.4
                           321.4
                                      312.0
                                                 308 . 6
      414.3
                338-4
                           321.4
                                      311.9
                                                 308 - 4
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE ANODE
     308.6
                309.5
                           309.7
                                      309.7
                                                 309.3
     308.4
                                                           300 .0
                309.5
                           309.7
                                      309.7
                                                 309.3
                                                           300 .0
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                        348.4
     348-3
                331.0
                           316.7
                                      309.0
                                                306.7
     348.3
                331.0
                           316.7
                                     309-1
                                                306.7
     346.3
                331 - 1
                           316.8
                                     309.1
                                                306 . 8
     348.4
                331 - 1
                           316.9
                                     309.2
                                                306.8
     348 - 4
                331.2
                          316.9
                                     309.3
                                                306.8
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
    306.8
               309.5
                          309.7
                                     309.7
                                                309.3
                                                           300 .0
    306.8
               309.5
                          309.7
                                     309.7
                                                309.3
                                                          300.0
```

Table A-4

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)= 5.08 1.27
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 30
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS 428 -1
                                            320 - 1
                                  323.6
                         334-1
               352.2
     428.0
                                            320 -1
                                  323.6
                         334-1
               352.2
     428 - 1
                                             320 .0
                                  323.5
                         334-1
               352 - 2
     428 - 1
                                             318.6
                                   323.0
                         334.0
               352.2
     428 - 1
                                             318.0
                                   322.5
                         333.9
     428 - 1
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE ANODE
                                                       300 .0
                                   314.5
                                             313.4
                         314.5
               314-3
     318.6
                                                       300.0
               314.3 314.5
                                             313.4
                                   314.5
     318.0
 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE CATHODE
 MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                      362.3
                                             315.9
                                   315.9
                          328 - 1
               344.0
      362.2
                                   316.9
                          328 - 1
                344-1
      362-3
                                             315.9
                                   318.9
                          328 - 1
                344-1
      362 - 3
                                              315.1
                                   318.7
                          328 - 1
                344-1
      362.3
                                              314.8
                                   318.6
                          325 - 1
                344 - 1
      362.3
 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE CATHODE
                                                        300.0
                          314-5 314-5
                                              313-4
                314.2
      315-1
                                                        300.0
                314-2 314-5 314-5
                                              313.4
      314-8
```

Table A-5

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
                           5.08 1.27
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 40
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS 440.5
     440.5
               365.0
                         346.7
                                   335.7
                                             332 -1
     440.5
               365.0
                                   335.7
                         346.6
                                             332 - 1
     440.5
               364.9
                         346.5
                                   335.5
                                             331.9
    440.4
              364.8
                         346.2
                                   334.7
                                             329.7
    440.4
               364.8
                         346.1
                                   334.3
                                             328 .8
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
    329.7
              319.5
                        319-4
                                  319.3
                                            317.3
                                                       300.0
    328 • 8
              319.5
                        319.4
                                319.3
                                            317.3
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                      374.9
    374.9
              356.2
                        339.5
                                  329.7
                                            326.5
    374.9
              356.2
                        339.5
                                  389.7
                                            326.5
    374.9
              356.2
                        339-5
                                  329.6
                                            326.4
    374.8
              356 - 1
                        339.3
                                  329-1
                                            324.9
    374.8
              356 - 1
                        339.2
                                  325 - 5
                                            324.3
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
    324.9
              319-1
                        319.3
                                  319.3
                                            317.3
                                                      300.0
    324.3
              319-1
                        319.3
                                  319.3
                                            317.3
                                                      300.0
```

SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)= 5.08 1.27 PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40 NIMBER OF CYCLES IS 50 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE ANODE MAX ANODE TEMP IS 452.5 344.3 348.0 359.0 377 - 3 452.5 344.3 347.9 377.3 358.9 452.4 343.9 347.6 358 - 7 377.2 452.4 346.5 341 - 1 358.3 376.9 452.2 340 - 1 346.0 358 - 1 376.9 452.2 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE ANODE 320.9 300.0 324.2 324.0 325-1 341 - 1 300.0 324.0 320.9 324.2 325-1 340 - 1 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE CATHODE 387.0 MAX CATHODE TEMP IS 337.6 341.0 351 . 0 368.0 387.0 340.9 337.6 368.0 351 . 0 387.0 337.3 340 . 7 350.9 386.9 367.9 339.9 335.2 350.5 367 . 8 386.8 339.5 334.4 350 - 4 367 . 7 386.7 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE CATHODE 320.9 300.0 324.0 324.3 324.2 335-2 320.9 300.0 324.0 324.2 324-3 334.4

SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW 5.08 1.27 PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)= PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40 NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 100 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE ANODE MAX ANODE TEMP IS 509.6 407.3 403.7 418-1 436 - 1 509.6 403.5 407-1 436.0 417.9 509.5 417.4 402 - 7 406.4 435.6 509 • 1 404.4 398 - 3 435.0 416.4 508-7 403.7 396.8 416-1 434.8 508 • 6 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE ANODE 348.3 337.5 300 .0 351 . 7 360 • 6 398.3 348.3 337.5 300 .0 351 • 7 396.8 360.6 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE CATHODE MAX CATHODE TEMP IS 445.2 397.6 394.1 425.6 408 . 0 445.2 397.4 393.9 407.9 445 - 1 425.5 393 .2 396.8 425.1 407-5 444.7 395-1 389-4 406.6 424.6 444.3 406.3 394.4 388 - 1 424.4 444.2 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE CATHODE 348.2 337.5 300.0 389.4 357.9 351 • 1 348-2 337.5 300.0 357 - 9 351 - 1 388 - 1

SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW FLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)= 5.08 1.27 PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40 NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 150 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE ANODE MAX ANODE TEMP IS 564.4 460 - 1 463.6 474.3 492.2 564-4 459.8 463.4 474.1 492.0 564-2 458 - 8 462.5 473-4 491 - 5 563.8 453 . 6 460 - 1 472-2 490-8 563-2 451 .8 459.2 471.8 490-5 563.0 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE ANODE 300.0 351.9 372.3 382.7 402.2 453.6 300 .0 372 - 3 351 - 9 382.7 402.2 451 -8 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE CATHODE 501-2 MAX CATHODE TEMP IS 449.6 463.7 453 - 1 481 - 3 501.2 449.4 452.9 463.5 481 -2 501.0 448.4 452 - 1 462.8 480.6 500-6 443.7 449.9 479.9 461 - 7 500-0 442.0 449.0 461.3 479.7 499.8 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR THE CATHODE 300.0 351 .8 372.0 381 - 3 397 - 8 443.7 300.0 351 -8 372.0 381 • 3 397 - 8 442.0

Table 4-9

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
                                5.08
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)=
                                            2.54
                                                   25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 200
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS
                      617.5
      617.5
                 546.4
                           528 . 6
                                       517.9
                                                  514.3
      617.3
                 546.2
                            528 - 4
                                       517.6
                                                 514.1
      616.8
                 545.6
                           527.6
                                       516.6
                                                 512.9
      616.1
                 544.8
                           526.2
                                       514.0
                                                 507.3
      615.9
                 544.5
                           525.7
                                       513.0
                                                 505.3
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
     507.3
                446.5
                           416.6
                                      396.7
                                                 365.3
                                                            300.0
     505-3
                446.5
                           416.6
                                      396.7
                                                 365.3
                                                            300.0
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                        555.4
     555.4
                535.4
                           517.7
                                      507.1
                                                 503.6
     555.2
                535.2
                           517.5
                                      506.9
                                                 503.3
     554.7
                534.6
                           516.7
                                      505.9
                                                 502.2
     554.0
                533.8
                           515.4
                                      503-4
                                                 497.0
     553.8
                533.6
                           515.0
                                      502 . 5
                                                 495 . 1
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
     497.0
                441.0
                           414.3
                                      396.0
                                                 365.2
                                                            300 .0
     495.1
                441.0
                           414.3
                                      396.0
                                                365-2
                                                            300.0
```

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
                                5.08
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)=
                                                   25.40
                                            2.54
NIMBER OF CYCLES IS 250
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS 669.0
                                                  566.9
                                       570.5
                599.0
                            581.2
     669.0
                                                   566.6
                                       570-2
                            580.9
                 598 - 8
     668.8
                                                   565.4
                                       569 - 1
                            580 - 1
                 598-1
     668.3
                                                   559.6
                                       566 . 4
                            578 . 6
                 597.2
     667 . 6
                                                   557.6
                                       565.4
                            578 . 2
                 596.9
     667 . 4
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
                                                              300 .0
                                       421.9
                                                   378.7
                            452 . 4
                 492.2
      559.6
                                                              300 .0
                                                   378.7
                                       421.9
                            452.4
                 492.2
      557 . 6
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE CATHODE
                         608.0
 MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                                                   556 - 1
                                        559.6
                             570.2
                 587.9
      608.0
                                        559.4
                                                   555.8
                             570.0
                 587 . 7
      607 . 8
                                        558.3
                                                   554.6
                             569.2
                 587 - 1
      607.3
                                                   549 - 1
                                        555.7
                             567 . 8
                  586.2
      606.5
                                                   547.2
                                        554.7
                             567.3
                 586.0
      606.3
 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE CATHODE
                                                               300.0
                                                   378.3
                                        420.7
                             449.4
                  485.9
      549-1
                                                               300.0
                                                    378 . 3
                                        420.7
                  485.9
                             449.4
      547.2
```

Table A-11

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
 PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
                                 5.08
                                         1.27
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)=
                                             2.54 25.40
 NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 300
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS
                     719.2
      719.2
                 650 - 1
                            632.3
                                       621.6
                                                   618.1
     719.0
                 649.9
                            632.0
                                       621.3
                                                   617.8
     718-4
                 649.2
                            631 .2
                                       620.2
                                                   616.5
     717.7
                 648.3
                            629.7
                                       617.5
                                                   610.7
     717.5
                 648.0
                            629.2
                                       616.4
                                                   608 . 6
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
     610.7
                 538 . 6
                            489.6
                                       448.0
                                                  392.2
                                                              300 .0
     608 . 6
                 538 . 6
                            489.6
                                       448.0
                                                  392.2
                                                              300.0
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                        659.3
     659.3
                639.0
                            621.3
                                       610.7
                                                  607.2
     659-1
                638 . 8
                            621.1
                                       610.5
                                                  606.9
     658 - 4
                638.2
                            620.3
                                       609.4
                                                  605.7
     657 . 7
                637.3
                            618.8
                                       606.7
                                                  600 -1
     657 - 5
                637.0
                            618.4
                                       605.7
                                                  598 - 1
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
     600 - 1
                531 . 6
                           485.8
                                      446.2
                                                  391 .6
                                                             300.0
     598 - 1
                531 .6
                           485.8
                                      446.2
                                                  391.6
                                                             300.0
```

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
                                5.08 1.27
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS) = 2.54 25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 10
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
                      402.0
MAX ANODE TEMP IS
FLIIID TEMP= 300.3
                                               303.9
   398 - 3
            346.9
                     330.6
                              323.2
                                       309.5
                                                          303.0
                                                                   302.6
                     330.9 323.4 309.4 303.8
331.8 324.0 308.9 303.6
                                                          303.0
                                                                   302 . 6
   398.5
            347 • 1
                                                          302 - 8
                                                                   302 - 5
   399.1 347.8
                     336.0 331.1 300.3 302.8
                                                                   303.0
            350 • 5
                                                          302.9
   401 • 4
                  336.7 331.8 300.3
336.7 331.7 300.3
336.7 331.7 300.3
336.6 331.7 300.3
                                                306.6
313.7
314.8
            351 · 1
351 · 1
   402.0
                                                          306.9
                                                                   307-1
          351 • 1
                                                          314.0
                                                                   311 - 1
   401.9
                                                                   311 - 1
   401.9
          351 • 1
                                                          314.9
                                                314.4
   401 • 9
                                                          314.6
                                                                   310.9
            351 • 1
                              331 • 7
                                       300 • 3
                                                300.3
   401.9
            351 - 1
                     336.6
                                                          300 • 3
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
                                               307.8
                                                             300 • 0
                            307.9 307.9
                307.9
     311.1
                                                             300 • 0
                            307 • 8
                                     307 • 8
                                                307.7
     311-1
                307 • 9
     310.9
                307 - 8
                           307.7
                                      307.7
                                                 307.6
                                                               300 . 0
                            300.3
                                       300 • 3
                                                   300.3
                                                               300.0
                300.3
     300.3
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                         334 - 1
                     322.9 316.3 305.9 301.8
                                                          301 -2
                                                                   300 -8
          329.8
   331.9
                              316.3
                                        305.9
                                                 301 -8
                                                          301 -2
                                                                   300 -8
            329.9
                     323.0
   332.0
                     323.2 316.4 305.9
                                                 301 -8
                                                          301 .2
                                                                   300 .8
   332 • 3
            330.2
                                                          301.2
                     323.9 316.8 306.0
                                                 301 .8
                                                                   300 - 8
   333.7 331.4
                     324.1 317.0 306.0
                                                 301 .9
                                                          301 -2
                                                                   300 . 9
            331 . 7
   334-1
                                                                   301 . 5
                               317.0
                                        306-1
                                                 302 - 1
                                                          301.5
            331 • 7
                     324-1
   334 • 1
                               317.0
                                        306-1
                                                          301 - 7
                                                                   301 .8
            331 . 7
                     324-1
                                                 302 • 2
   334-1
                                        306.2
            331.7
                     324-1
                               317.0
                                                 302.2
                                                          301 .8
                                                                   301 . 9
   334 - 1
                               317.0
                                        306.2
                                                 302 . 3
                                                          301 -8
                                                                   302.0
   334-1
            331 - 7
                     324-1
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE

    304.9
    304.9
    304.8

    304.9
    304.9
    304.8

    304.9
    304.9
    304.8

    304.9
    304.9
    304.8

                 304-8
                                                               300 .0
     301 - 5
                                                               300.0
                 304-8
     301.8
                304-8
                                                               300.0
     301.9
                                                             300 • 0
                                                 304 • 8
                 304.8
      302.0
```

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)= 5.08
                                      1.27
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 20
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS
                      422.0
FLUID TEMP=
                                                                  309.5
              301 - 2
                                                         310.5
                                                312.4
                                       322.2
                     349.2
                              340.5
            365.8
                                                                  309.3
   416.9
                                                         310.3
                                                312.1
                                       321 . 8
                              340.5
                     349.3
                                                                  308 . 7
            366.0
                                                         309.4
   417.1
                                                311.0
                                       320.5
                              340.7
                     350.1
                                                                  307.2
            366.7
                                                         307-1
   417.7
                                                306.8
                                       301.2
                              347.8
            369.9
                     354.6
                                                                  312 -1
                                                         311.8
    420.5
                                                311.2
                                       301.2
                               349.1
                     356.0
                                                                  316.9
             371.2
                                                          319.8
    421.8
                                                319.2
                                       301.2
                               349.2
                      356.2
                                                                   317.0
             371.3
                                                          320.7
    421.9
                                                 320.3
                                        301.2
                               349.2
                      356.2
                                                                   316.7
             371.3
                                                          320 -1
    422.0
                                                 319.7
                                        301.2
                               349.2
                      356.2
                                                                   301.2
             371.3
                                                          301 -2
                                                 301 -2
    422.0
                                        301 - 2
                               349.2
                      356.2
             371.3
    422.0
 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
                                                               300.0
 THE ANODE
                                                   313.7
                                        314.3
                             314.3
                  314.5
                                                               300.0
       316.9
                                                   313.7
                                        314.2
                             314.2
                  314.4
                                                               300.0
       317.0
                                                   313.5
                                        314.0
                             314.0
                  314.2
                                                               300.0
       316.7
                                                    301 .2
                                        301 .2
                             301.2
                  301.2
       301.2
  PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
  THE CATHODE
  MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                          354.5
                                                                    307.0
                                                           307.9
                                                  309.5
                                         317.6
                                332.7
                       340.7
              348.5
                                                                    307.0
                                                           307.9
     350.7
                                                  309.5
                                         317.6
                                332.7
                       340.8
              348.6
                                                                    307.0
                                                           307.9
     350.9
                                                  309.5
                                         317.7
                                332.9
                       341 - 1
              349.0
                                                                    307-1
                                                           308 .0
     351 - 3
                                                  309.7
                                         318.0
                                333.7
                       342.3
                                                                    307.2
              350 - 7
     353.2
                                                           308 . 2
                                                  309.9
                                         318.4
                                334.4
                       343.1
                                                                    307.2
              351 . 7
                                                           308 -2
     354.3
                                                  309.9
                                         318.5
                                334.6
                       343.3
                                                                    307.2
              351.9
                                                           308 -2
     354.4
                                                  310.0
                                         318.5
                                334.6
                       343.3
                                                                    307-1
              351 . 9
     354.4
                                                           308 • 2
                                                  310.0
                                         318.5
                                334.6
                       343.3
                                                                    307-1
              351 . 9
                                                           308 .2
     354 . 5
                                                  310.0
                                         318.6
                                 334.6
                       343.3
              351 . 9
      354.5
   ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
   THE CATHODE
                                                                300.0
                                                     309.4
                                          309.8
                               309.8
                   309.6
                                                                300.0
        307.2
                                                     309.4
                                          309 . 8
                               309·B
                                                                300.0
                   309.6
        307.2
                                                     309.4
                                          309.8
                               309.8
                   309.6
                                                                 300.0
        307 - 1
                                                     309.4
                                          309.8
                               309.8
                    309.6
        307 - 1
                              Table A-14
```

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
                             5.08 1.27
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 30
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS
                   435.0
FLUID TEMP= 302.4
                          352.9
  430 • 3
          379.2
                  362 . 2
                                  332.5
                                           321.0
                                                   318 . 6
                                                           317.4
  430 • 4
          379.4
                  362.3 352.7 331.9
                                           320.5
                                                   318.2
  430 • 9
          379.9 362.8 352.5 330.1
                                           318.8
                                                   316.8
                                                           315.9
  433.3 382.6 366.7
                          358 • 6
                                  302 • 4
                                           311.6
                                                   312.1
                                                           312.4
          384.0 368.1 359.9
384.3 368.4 360.2
384.3 368.4 360.2
  434.7
                                   302.4
                                           315-1
                                                   315.8
                                                           316.2
  434.9
                                                   323.8
                                  302 • 4
                                           323-1
                                                           321 -1
  435.0
                                  302 - 4
                                           324 - 1
                                                   324.7
                                                           321 - 2
  435.0
          384.4
                          360.2
                  368 • 5
                                  302-4
                                           323-4
                                                   324-0
                                                           320 - 8
                          360 • 2
  435.0
          384.4
                                           302 - 4
                  368.5
                                  302.4
                                                   302.4
                                                           302 - 4
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
                         319.7
    321 - 1
              320.0
                                   319.7
                                             318-4
                                                       300.0
    321.2
              319.9
                         319.6
                                   319.6
                                            318.3
                                                       300.0
    320.8
              319.6
                        319.3
                                   319.3
                                            318 - 1
                                                       300.0
    302.4
              302-4
                         302 - 4
                                   302 - 4
                                            302 - 4
                                                       300 .0
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                    368 • 4
  364.6
          362.4
                  354.6 346.2
                                   329.7
                                           320.0
                                                   318.0
                                                           316.9
          362.5 354.7 346.3
  364 - 8
                                  329.7
                                           320 - 1
                                                   318.0
                                                           316.9
          362.9 354.9 346.5
  365 • 1
                                  329.8
                                           320 - 1
                                                   318 - 1
                                                           316.9
          364-4
                  356-1 347-3
                                           320 • 3
  366.8
                                  330 - 2
                                                   318 - 2
                                                           317-1
                  357·1 348·2
357·4 348·4
  368-1
          365.6
                                   330 - 7
                                           320 . 6
                                                   318.5
                                                           317.3
  368-4
          365.9
                                   330.9
                                           320 - 5
                                                   318 - 2
                                                           316.7
          365.9
                  357 • 4
                          348.5
                                   330 • 9
  368 • 4
                                           320 • 4
                                                   318.0
                                                           316.3
  368 • 4
          366.0
                  357.4
                          348 - 5
                                  330 • 9
                                           320 - 4
                                                   317.9
                                                           316.1
  368 - 4
                          348 - 5
          366.0
                  357 • 5
                                   330 • 9
                                                   317.9
                                           320 - 3
                                                           316.0
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE CATHODE
    316.7
              314.4
                         314.8
                                   314-8
                                            313.7
                                                       300.0
    316.3
              314-4
                         314.8
                                   314.8
                                            313.7
                                                       300.0
    316-1
              314.4
                         314.8
                                   314.8
                                            313.7
                                                       300.0
    316.0
              314.4
                         314.8
                                   314.8
                                             313.7
                                                       300.0
```

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
                                 5.08 1.27
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 40
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
                       445.0
MAX ANODE TEMP IS
FLUID TEMP- 303.9
                                                                    324 . 8
                                                           326 - 1
                                                  328 - 7
                                        341 - 1
                               362.8
                      372.7
             390.0
   441.0
                                                                     324.2
                                                           325 . 5
                                                  328 .0
                                        340 . 4
                               362.5
                      372.7
             390 - 1
   441 . 1
                                                                     322 - 7
                                                           323 . 7
                                                  325.8
                                         338 • 1
                               362.0
                      372.9
             390.5
   441.4
                                                                     317.6
                                                           317.2
                                                  316.4
                                         303.9
                                367 - 1
                      376-1
             392.7
                                                                     320 .2
   443.4
                                                           319.7
                                                  318.8
                                         303.9
                                368 . 2
                      377.4
             393.9
   444.6
                                                                     324 . 8
                                                           327.4
                                                  326 . 5
                                         303.9
                                368 - 5
                      377.7
             394.2
   444.9
                                                           328 .2
                                                                     324.9
                                                  327.4
                                         303.9
                                368 • 5
             394.3
                      377.7
    445.0
                                                                     324.4
                                                            327.4
                                                  326.6
                                         303.9
                                368 . 5
                      377.7
             394.3
    445.0
                                                                     303.9
                                                            303.9
                                                  303.9
                                         303.9
                      377.7
                                368.5
             394.3
    445.0
 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE ANODE
                                                                 300.0
                                                     322.2
                                         324.2
                              324.4
                  324.6
      324.8
                                                                 300.0
                                                     322 - 1
                                         324 - 1
                              384.2
                  324.5
       324.9
                                                                 300.0
                                                     321 .8
                                         323.7
                              323.9
                  324.2
       324.4
                                                                 300 .0
                                                     303.9
                                         303.9
                              303.9
                  303.9
       303.9
 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE CATHODE
                          379.5
 MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                                                                      328 - 1
                                                            329.3
                                          341.5
                                                   331 .4
                                 358 - 1
                       366.4
              374.1
     376.2
                                                                      328 - 1
                                                            329.3
                                                   331 . 5
                                          341 . 5
                                 358.2
                       366.5
              374-1
     376.2
                                                                      328 . 2
                                                             329.4
                                                   331.5
                                          341.6
                                 358 • 3
                       366.7
              374.4
     376.5
                                                                      328 • 3
                                                             329.6
                                                   331 . 7
                                          342.0
                                 359-1
                       367.7
              375.7
     377 . 9
                                                                      328 . 5
                                                             329.7
                                                   332.0
                                 359.9
                                          342.5
              376.8
                       368 . 6
     379.1
                                                                      327.4
                                                             329.2
                                                   331.7
                                          342.5
                                 360.2
                       368 . 9
              377 - 1
     379.4
                                                                      326.9
                                                             329.0
                                                   331 .6
                                          342.5
                                 360.2
                       368.9
              377 - 1
     379.4
                                                                      326.6
                                                   331 . 5
                                                             328 .8
                                          342.5
                       369.0
                                 360 . 2
              377 - 1
     379.4
                                                                      326.4
                                                             328 . 7
                                                   331 . 4
                                          342.5
                                 360.2
                        369.0
              377 - 1
     379.5
  ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
  THE CATHODE
                                                                  300.0
                                                      317.7
                                          319.8
                               319.8
                   319.6
        327.4
                                                                  300.0
                                                      317.7
                                          319.8
                               319.8
                   319.6
        326.9
                                                                  300.0
                                                      317-7
                                          319-8
                               319.8
                   319.6
        326.6
                                                                  300.0
                                                      317.7
                                           319.8
                   319.6
                               319.8
        326.4
```

```
SWITCH DIMENSIONS FOLLOW
                               5.08 1.27
PLATE AND ROD RADII (CMS)=
PLATE THICKNESS AND ROD LENGTH (CMS)= 2.54 25.40
NUMBER OF CYCLES IS 50
PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
MAX ANODE TEMP IS
                      453 . 5
FLUID TEMP= 305.6
                                                                 331.4
                                               335.5
                                                        332 -8
                                      348.6
                              371.3
                     381 - 7
           399.4
   450 - 4
                                                        332 -1
                                                                 330 . 8
                                               334.7
                                      347.7
                              370.9
                     381 • 6
            399.4
   450 - 4
                                                                 329.0
                                                        330.0
                                               332.2
                                       345-1
                              370-1
                     381 . 6
            399.6
   450 . 6
                                                                 322 .5
                                                        322.0
                                               321 - 1
                              374.4
                                       305.6
                     384.2
            401 - 4
   452.2
                                                        323.4
                                               322.5
                                       305.6
                     385.3
                              375.4
            402 - 4
   453.2
                                                         330 -8
                                                                 328 - 4
                                               329.8
                                       305.6
                              375.6
                     385.5
            402.7
   453.5
                                                                 328 - 4
                                                         331 .6
                                                330 - 7
                                       305.6
                              375.6
                     385-5
            402.7
   453.5
                                                                 327.9
                                                         330 • 6
                                                329.8
                                       305.6
                              375-6
                     385.6
   453.5
            402.7
                                                                  305-6
                                                         305.6
                                                305.6
                                       305.6
                     385.6
                              375.6
   453.5
            402.7
ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
THE ANODE
                                                             300 .0
                                                  325.4
                                       328 • 2
                            328 - 4
      328.4
                 328.7
                                                             300.0
                                                  325.2
                                       328 - 1
                            328 - 3
                 328.5
      328.4
                                                  324.9
                                                             300 .0
                                       327.7
                            327.9
                 328 - 1
      327.9
                                                             300 .0
                                                  305.6
                                       305.6
                            305.6
      305.6
                 305 • 6
 PLATE TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE CATHODE
                         388.9
 MAX CATHODE TEMP IS
                                                         340 - 7
                                                                  339.5
                                                342.8
                              369.0
                                       352.7
                     377.0
             384.3
    386.3
                                                                  339.5
                                                         340 - 7
                                                342.8
                                       352.7
                              369.0
                      377.1
             384.4
    386.3
                                                342.9
                                                         340 - 7
                                                                  339-6
                                       352.8
                              369.1
             384.5
                      377-2
    386.5
                                                         340.9
                                                                  339.7
                                                343 - 1
                                       353 - 1
                              369.8
                      378.0
             385 • 6
    387 - 7
                                                                  339 . 8
                                                343.2
                                                         341.0
                              370-4
                                       353 • 5
                      378 . 8
             386.5
    388.6
                                                                  338.4
                                                         340 • 3
                                        353.5
                                                342.8
             386.7 379.0
                               370.6
    388 - 9
                                                342 • 6
                                                                  337.7
                                                         340 . 0
                                        353 - 5
                               370 . 7
                      379.1
             326.8
    388.3
                                                                  337-3
                                                342 • 4
                                                         339 . 7
                                        353 - 5
                               370.7
                     379 . 1
             386.8
    374.09
                                                         339.6
                                                                  337.1
                                                 342.4
                                        353 • 4
                      379.1
                               370.7
             386 . 8
    388.9
 ROD TEMPS LISTED NEXT FOR
 THE CATHODE
                                                   321.5
                                                              300.0
                                        324.7
                             324.9
      338-4
                  325.3
                                                              300.0
                                                   321 - 5
                                        324.7
                             324.9
                  325.3
      337.7
                                                   321 -5
                                        324.7
                             324.9
      337.3
                  325.3
                                        384-7
                                                   381 -5
                             324.9
      337 - 1
                  325.3
```

```
100
       PROGRAM SW2(INPUT, OUTPUT, TAPE1, TAPE2)
110
      COMMON/TDMI/CM1(1000),C(1000),C1(1000),V(1000)
       COMMON/BLK1/AMP(500), AREA1, AREA2,
120
121+
      UO, XO, NTIM, THKAV
      COMMON/BLK2/WANODE(1000), WCATHD(1000), DZ, II
130
135
      COMMON/BLK3/DELT, THKA1, THKC1
140
       DIMENSION W(1000), WAND(1000), WCAT(1000)
150
       DATA NO/2HNO/
200C
      STATEMENT FUNCTIONS
21 OC
      CAPPAI(V, KE) = THKAI/THKAV
220
230
      CAPPA2(V, KE)=THKA2/THKAV
240
      CAPPIP(V,KE)=THKA1/THKAAV
250
      CAPP2P(V, KE) = THKA2/THKAAV
      SIGMA1(V, KE) = RHOA1 * (4.24+.75*(V-1.))*1.E+6/(RHOAV*SHAV)
260
270
      SIGMA2(V,KE)=RHOA2*(3.849+.315*(V-1.))*1.E+6/(RHOAV*SHAV)
280
       IS(IR, JZ) = (IR-1) + JM2+JZ
       ISP(IR, JZ) = IM2 + JM2 + (IR-IM2-1) + JM+ JZ
290
291 C
292C
      TAPES READ AND PARAMETERS DEFINED:
293
      REVIND 1
294
      READ(1,63)NCYC, IM, IM2, JM, JM2, MTOT
295
     83 FORMAT(615)
      READ(1,84)UMAXA,UMAXC
296
297
     84 FORMAT(2E23-14)
      READ(1,85) RAD1, RAD2, PLNGTH, RLNGTH
298
299
      READ(1,85) DELR, DELZ1, DELZ2, DELT
300
     85 FORMAT(4E15.5)
301
      DO 86 M=1 MTOT
302
     86 READ(1,87) WANODE(M), WCATHD(M)
303
     87 FORMAT(2E23-14)
304
      REWIND 1
305
      UQ=300.
307
      RHOA1 =8 . 08
308
      RHOA2=8 . 96
309
      RHOC1=8.08
310
      RH0C2=8.96
311
      RHOAV= . 25 * (RHOA1 + RHOA2 + RHOC1 + RHOC2)
312
      SHA1=4.24E+6
313
      SHA2=3.849E+6
314
      SHC1=4.24E+6
315
      SHC2=3.849E+6
316
      SHAV= .25* (SHA1+SHA2+SHC1+SHC2)
320
      SPHT=3.849E+6
331
      THKA1=1-18E+7
332
      THKA2=3.908E+7
334
      THKC1=1 . 18E+7
336
      THKC2=3.908E+7
337
      THKAV= . 25*(THKA1+THKA2+THKC1+THKC2)
338
      THKAAV=+5*(THKA1+THKA2)
      THKCAV=.5*(THKC1+THKC2)
339
340
      X0= .04
343
      AMPMAX=2.E+4
```

```
346
     DTT= . 0095
348
     DO 120 N=1,20
     XN=FLOAT(N)
350
352
     XNSQ=XN*XN
    120 AMP(N) =AMPMAX*DTT*SQRT(XNSQ-XN+1./3.)/.19
354
356
     AMP(21)=AMPMAX
358
     AMP(22) = AMPMAX
360
     DO 124 N=23,30
362
    124 AMP(N)=0.
     DTAU=THKAV*DELT/(SHAV*RHOAV*XO*XO)
375
376
     DTAU1 =DTAU
377
     PI=2.*ASIN(1.)
     DTAU2=DTAU
410
420
     AREA1 =PI *RAD1 *RAD1
430
     AREA2=PI*RAD2*RAD2
     DXI=DELR/XO
DZ=DELZ1/XO
DZSQ=DZ*DZ
DZ2=DELZ2/XO
DZ2SQ=DZ2*DZ2
470
560
570
560
590
     MTOT=IM2*JM2+(IM-IM2)*JM
600
     JM1 M= JM-1
JM1 P= JM+1
620
630
     JM21M=JM2-1
640
     JM21P=JM2+1
650
660
      IMIM=IM-I
      IM1P=IM+1
670
680
     IM21M=IM2-1
IM21P=IM2+1
690
700
760C
     MAIN CALCULATION OF TEMPERATURE BEGINS NOW:
800C
      KCYC=1
804
    4 CONTINUE
    6 NTIM=1
810
820
     IF(NTIM.LE.20)DTAU=9.5*DTAU1
825
     IF(NTIM.GT.20)DTAU=DTAU2
826
830
    8 CONTINUE
     IF(KE-EQ-1)GO TO 9
840
850
     GO TO 11
    9 DO 10 M=1,MTOT
    10 W(M) =WANODE(M)
87 N
     GO TO 13
    11 DO 12 M=1,MTOT
890
900
    12 W(M)=WCATHD(M)
910
    13 CONTINUE
20C
      2 ·LE· I ·LE· IM-1 IN FIRST I LOOP:
930C
940C
     ALSO 1 .LE. J .LE. JM-1 IN THIS LOOP:
      DO 17 I=2. IM1M
950
      J=1
      I1=(I-1)*JM2+1
970
      IF(I.GT.IM2)I1=IM2*JM2+(I-IM2-1)*JM+1
```

```
980
       12=11+1
990
      CM1(I1)=0.
       V1=V(I1)
SIG=SIGMA!(V1,KE)
CAP=CAPPA!(V1,KE)
SUM1=SIG*(I-1.)*DXI/DTAU
SUM2=2.*(I-1.)*DXI*CAP/DZSQ
1000
        W1=W(I1)
1010
1020
1030
1040
        CAP2=CAPPA1(W2,KE)
FAC=-DXI+(I-1.)/DZ
1050
1060
1070
1080
        C(II)=SUM1+SUM2
1090
        C1(I1)=-SUM2
        V1=SIG*(1-1.)*DX1*W1/DTAU
1100
        IP1=IS(1+1,1)
1110
        1F(1.GE.1M2)1P1=1SP(1+1.1)
1116
1120
        1M1=IS(I-1,1)
        IF(I.GT.IM21P)IM1=ISP(I-1,1)
1125
        WP1=W(IP1)
1130
1140
        WMI =W(IMI)
1150
        V2=CAP*(WP1-W1)/DXI
        U3=(I-1.)*CAP*(WM1-2.*W1+WP1)/DXI
1160
1170
        VS=S1(W1,KE)*(I-1.)*DXI
        VBDRY=FAC*(CAP2-3.*CAP)*G(W1,KE)
1180
        V(I1)=V1+V2+V3+V5+VBDRY
D0 16 J=2,JM1M
I1=IS(I,J)
1200
1210
1220
        IF(I.GT.IM2) 11 = ISP(I.J)
1225
1230
        12=15(1+1.J)
        IF(1.GE.IM2)12=ISP(1+1.J)
1235
        I3=I1+1
I4=IS(I-1,J)
1240
1250
        IF(1.GT.IM21P)14=ISP(1-1.J)
1255
1260
        15=11-1
1270
        W1=W(I1)
1280
        W2=W(12)
1290
        W3=W(13)
        V4-W(14)
V5-W(15)
S10-2-5
1300
1310
        SIG=SIGMA1(V1,KE)
CAP=CAPPA1(W1,KE)
CAP2=CAPPA1(W3,KE)
FAC1=DXI*(I-1.)/DZSQ
FAC2=CAP/DXI
CM1(I1)=-FAC1*CAP
1320
1330
1340
1350
1360
       CM1(I1)=-FAC1*CAP
SUM1=SIG*(I-1.)*DXI/DTAU
SUM2=FAC1*(CAP2+CAP)
C(I1)=SUM1+SUM2
C1(I1)=CM1(I1)
V1=SUM1*W1
V2=FAC2*(W2-W1)
1370
1380
1390
1400
1410
1420
1430
        V3=(1-1.)*FAC2*(V4-2.*V1+V2)
1440
        VS=S1(W1,KE)*(I-1.)*DX1
1450
1460
      16 V(11)=V1+V2+V3+VS
1465
      17
            CONTINUE
```

```
147 OC
       2 .LE. I .LE. IM2 AND J=JM NEXT:
1472C
       DO 19 I=2, IM2
1475
       11=15(1,JM)
1480
       12=15(1+1.JM)
1490
1500
       13=IS(I,JM+1)
       14=1S(1-1,JM)
1510
       15=IS(I, JM-1)
1520
1530
       W1=W(I1)
1540
       W2=W(12)
       W3=W(13)
1550
1560
       W4=W(14)
1570
       W5=W(15)
       CAPI = CAPPAI(WI,KE)
1580
       CAPIL=CAPPAL(V5,KE)
1590
       CAP2=CAPPA2(WI,KE)
1600
       CAP22=CAPPA2(V3,KE)
1610
       SIG1=SIGMA1(VI,KE)
1620
       SIG2=SIGMA2(VI,KE)
1630
       CAPPI = CAPPIP(WI, KE)
1640
       CAPP2=CAPP2P(W1,KE)
1650
       ANUMIC = CAPPI DZ
1660
       DENC1 = DXI * (I-1.)*(3.*CAP1-CAP11)
1670
       FACIC=ANUMIC/DENCI
1680
       ANUM2C = CAPP2 * DZ2
1690
       DEN2C=DXI*(I-1.)*(3.*CAP2-CAP22)
1700
       FAC2C = A NUM2C / DEN2C
1710
       AA=(I-1.)*DXI/DTAU
1720
       BB=AA*SIG1
1730
       CC=AA*SIGE
1740
       DD=CAPI/DZSQ
1750
       LE=GAP2/DZ2SQ
SUM1=AA*(FAC1C*SIG1+FAC2C*SIG2)
1760
1770
       SUM2=2.*(I-1.)*DXI*(FAC1C*DD+FAC2C*EE)
1780
1790
       C(II)=SUM1+SUM2
       CM1(I1)=-FAC1C*2.*(I-1.)*DXI*DD
C1(I1)=-FAC2C*2.*(I-1.)*DXI*EE
V1=(FAC1C*BB+FAC2C*CC)*V1
1800
1810
       V1=(FAC1C*BB+FAC2C*CC)*W1
1820
       V2=(W2-W1)*(FAC1C*CAP1+FAC2C*CAP2)/DXI
1830
       FAC=(W4-2.*W1+W2)*(I-1.)/DXI
FACC=FAC1C*CAP1+FAC2C*CAP2
1840
       FACC=FACIC+CAP1+FAC2C+CAP2
1850
       V3=FAC*FACC
1860
       VS=(I-1.)*DXI*(FAC1C*S1(W1,KE)+FAC2C*S2(W1,KE))
1870
       19 U(11)=V1+V2+V3+VS
1872
1875C
        2 ·LE· I ·LE· IM2 AND JM+1 ·LE· J ·LE· JM2-1 NEXT:
187 8C
        DO 25 I=2, IM2
1880
        DO 25 J=JM1P, JM21M
1885
        I1=IS(I,J)
1890
        12=15(1+1,J)
1900
        13=15(1,J+1)
1910
        14=IS(1-1,J)
1920
        15=1S(1,J-1)
 1930
1940
        WI-W(II)
        W2-W(12)
 1950
```

```
1960
        W3=W(I3)
        W4=W(14)
W5=W(15)
SIG=SIGMA2(W1,KE)
 1970
 1980
        SIG=SIGMA2(WI, KE)
CAP=CAPPA2(WI, KE)
CAPP=CAPPA2(W3, KE)
 1990
 2000
 2010
        IF(I.EQ. IM2)GO TO 21
AA=(I-1.)*DXI/DZ25Q
2015
 2020
        BB=(I-1.)*SIG*DXI/DTAU
 2030
2040
        CC = CAP/DXI
        CMI(II)=-AA*CAP
2050
2060
        C(II)=BB+AA*(CAPP+CAP)
        C1(I1)=-AA*CAPP
V1=BB*W1
V2=CC*(W2-W1)
2070
2080
2090
        U3=(I-1.)*CC*(W4-2.*W1+W2)
2100
        VS=S2(W1,KE)*(I-1.)*DXI
2110
      V(11)=V1+V2+V3+VS
GO TO 23
21 AA=DXI/DZ2SQ
2120
2130
2140
       BB=SIG*DXI/DTAU
CC=CAP/DXI
CMI(II)=-AA*CAP
2150
2160
2170
        C(I1)=BB+AA*(CAPP+CAP)
C1(I1)=-AA*CAPP
V1=BB*W1
2180
2190
2200
        V2=2.*CC*(W4-W1)
VS=S2(W1,KE)*DXI
V(I1)=V1+V2+VS
2210
2220
2230
      23 CONTINUE
25 CONTINUE
2240
2250
2260C
        2 · LE · I · LE · IM2 AND J=JM2 NEXT:
2270C
       DO 28 I=2,IM2
I1=IS(I,JM2)
CM1(I1)=0.
G(I1)=1.
2280
2290
2300
           (1)=1.
(11)=0.
V(11)=WO
2310
       C(I1)=1.
C1(I1)=0.
2320
      28 V(II)=W0
2330
2340C
2350C
        IM2+1 ·LE· I ·LE· IM AND J=JM NEXT:
       DO 36 I=IM21P, IM

I1=ISP(I, JM)

I2=I1-1

I3=ISP(I+1, JM)

I4=ISP(I+1, JM)
2360
2370
2380
2390
2395
2400
       IF(I.LE.IM21P)13=IS(IM2.M)
2410
       WI=W(II)
2420
       W2=W(12)
2430
       W3=W(13)
2435
       W4=W(14)
2440
       SIG=SIGMA1(WI,KE)
2450
       CAP=CAPPA1(W1,KE)
2460
       AA =DXI /DZSQ
```

```
BB=SIG*DXI/DTAU
2470
      CC=CAP/DNI
2480
      IF( 1 . EQ . 1.4)GO TO 32
2490
      CM1(I1)=-2.*(I-1.)*AA*CAP
      C1(I1)=0.
2500
2510
      C(11)=(1-1.)*BB+2.*(1-1.)*AA*CAP
2520
      V1 =( I -1 - ) *BB*W1
2530
2540
      V2=CC*(W4-W1)
      V3=(I-1.)*CC*(W3-2.*W1+W4)
2550
      VS=S1(W1,KE)*(I-1.)*DXI
2560
      V(I1)=V1+V2+V3+VS
2570
     32 C1(I1)=0.
      GO TO 33
2580
2590
      CM1(I1)=-2.*AA*CAP
2600
      C(11)=BB+2.*AA*CAP
2610
      VI -BB-WI
2620
       V2=2.*CC*(W3-W1)
2630
       VS=S1(W1,KE)*DXI
2640
      V(I1)=V1+V2+V5
2650
      33 CONTINUE
2660
2670
       2680C
       I=IM AND 1 .LE. J .LE. JM-1 AT LAST
2690C
       DO 45 J=1, JM1M
2700
       II=ISP(IM, J)
 2710
 2720
       13=1SP(1M-1,J)
 2730
       W1=W(I1)
 2740
       W3=W(13)
 2750
 2760
       SIG=SIGMAI(WI,KE)
 2780
       CAP=CAPPAI(WI, KE)
 2790
       CAPP=CAPPA1(W2,KE)
 2800
       AA=DXI/DZSQ
 2810
       BB=SIG*DXI/DTAU
 2820
       CC=CAP/DXI
IF(J.EQ.1)GO TO 40
CM1(I1)=-AA*CAP
 2830
 2840
 2850
       C(11)=BB+AA*(CAPP+CAP)
 2860
       C1(11) =- AA*CAPP
 2870
       V1 =BR*W1
 2880
        V2=2.*CC*(W3-W1)
 2890
        VS=S1(W1,KE)*DXI
 2900
       V(11)=V1+V2+VS
 2910
       GO TO 42
40 CM1(I1)=0.
 2915
 2920
        C(11)=BB+2.*AA*CAP
 2930
        C1(I1) =-2.*AA*CAP
 2940
        V2=-AA*(CAPP-CAP)*G(W1,KE)*DZ
  2950
  2960
        U3=2.*CC*(W3-W1)+2.*AA*DZ*CAP*G(W1,KE)
  2970
        VS=S1(W1,KE)*DXI
  2980
        V(11)=V1+V2+V3+V5
  2990
       42 CONTINUE
  2995
```

```
2998
      45 CONTINUE
4000C
4010
        IF(KE-EQ-1)GO TO 60
4020
       GO TO 62
4025
      60 CALL TDMATI(WAND, JM21P, MTOT)
4030
       GO TO 66
      62 CALL TDMATI(WCAT, JM21P, MTOT)
4040
4050
       DO 64 M=JM21P, MTOT
4060
       WANODE(M) =WAND(M)
      64 WCATHD(M)=WCAT(M)
4070
       DO 65 J=1 JM2
4072
4074
        JM2 J= JM2+J
4076
       WANODE(J)=WANODE(JM2J)
      65 WCATHD(J)=WCATHD(JM2J)
4078
4080
      66 KE=KE+1
4090
       IF(KE-LT-3)GO TO 8
4100
       NTIM=NTIM+1
41 10
       IF(NTIM-GE-31)GO TO 68
4120
       GO TO 7
4130
    68 KCYC=KCYC+1
41 40
        IF(KCYC · LE · 50)GO TO 4
4150
       MCYC=NCYC+KCYC-1
4160
       REWIND 2
4170
       WRITE(2,83)MCYC, IM, IM2, JM, JM2, MTOT
4180
       WMAXC=0 .
41 90
       DO 70 M=1.MTOT
       IF(WANODE(M) .GE. WMAXA ) WMAXA = WANODE(M)
4195
4200
       IF(WCATHD(M) .GE . WMAXC ) WMAXC = WCATHD(M)
4210
      70 CONTINUE
4220
       UMAXA = UO = WMAXA
4225
       UMAXC=UO*WMAXC
4230
       WRITE(2,84)UMAXA,UMAXC
       WRITE(2,85)RAD1, RAD2, PLNGTH, RLNGTH
4235
4238
       WRITE(2,85) DELR, DELZ1, DELZ2, DELT
4240
       DO 72 M=1,MTOT
      72 WRITE(2,87) WANODE(M), WCATHD(M)
4250
4260
       REWIND 2
4480
4500C
4510C
5000
       FUNCTION SI(W,KE)
5010
       COMMON/BLK1/AMP(500), AREA1, AREA2,
5011+UO, XO, NTIM, THKAV
5020
       EK(Y, KK) =1 .E+6/(7.+1.29*(Y-1.))
5030
       FAC1 = AMP(NTIM) * AMP(NTIM) / (AREA1 * AREA1 * EK( W, KE))
5)40
       FAC2=X0+X0+1.E+7/(THKAU+110)
5050
       S1 =FAC1 *FAC2
5060
       RETURN
5070
       END
SOROC
5090C
       FUNCTION S2(W,KE)
51 00
       COMMON/BLK1/AMP(500), AREA1, AREA2,
5110
5111+
       UO, XO, NT IM, THKAU
5120
       EK(Y, KK) =1 .E+6/(1.647+1.29*(Y-1.))
```

```
FAC1 =AMP(NTIM) *AMP(NTIM) /(AREA2*AREA2*EK(W,KE))
5130
       FAC2=X0*X0*1 • E+7/(THKAV*U0)
51 40
       S2=FAC1 FAC2
5150
       RETURN
5160
5170
       END
5180C
51 90C
       FUNCTION G(W.KE)
5300
       CAP(V, K) =1 . *(2-K)+1.*(K-1)
5310
       TH(K)=THKA1
5320
       COMMON/BLK2/WA(1000), WC(1000), DZ, I1
5325
       COMMON/BLK1/AMP(500) - AREA1 , AREA2 ,
5330
       UO, XO, NTIM, THKAV
5340+
       COMMON/BLK3/DELT, THKA1, THKC1
5342
5345
       WI=WA(II)
       W2=WC(11)
5346
5350
        RC =4 · E -6
       DELV=40.
5360
        TIMU=9.5 NTIM DELT
5380
        IF(NTIM.GT.20)TIMU=.19+(NTIM-20)*DELT
5385
        IF(TIMV.LE..19)GO TO 8
5450
        GO TO 10
5460
      B ANUM=AMP(NTIM) *AMP(NTIM) *XO*1 .E+7*RC
5470
        DEN=AREA1 * UO * TH(KE) *CAP(W,KE)
5472
        HEAT = A NUM / DEN
5474
        FACA = . 5+ . 5 * (W2-W1)/(W2+W1)
5476
        FACC = . 5 - . 5 - (W2-W1)/(W2+W1)
5478
        G1 =HEAT*(FACA*(2-KE)+FACC*(KE-1))
5480
        TOP=TH(KE) *W1-TH(KE) *W2
5482
        BOT=2.*DZ*TH(KE)*CAP(W,KE)
5484
        G2=TOP/BOT
5486
        L=3-2*KE
5487
        G=G1-G2*L
 5488
        RETURN
5520
       10 CONTINUE
 5530
        IF(TIMV.LE..192)G0 TO 12
 5540
        GO TO 14
 5550
      12 FAC=AMP(NTIM) *DELV*XO*1.E+7
 5560
        DEN=AREA1 *UO *TH(KE) *CAP(W,KE)
 5570
        G=(2-KE)*FAC/DEN
 5580
        RETURN
 5590
       14 G=0.
 5600
 5700
        RETURN
        END
 5710
 5720C
 5730C
        SUBROUTINE TDMATI(U,KI,KMAX)
 9000
        DIMENSION U(1000), GAM(1000), BETA(1000)
 9010
        COMMON/TDMI/A(1000),B(1000),C(1000),D(1000)
 9020
        BETACKI) =B(K1)
 9030
        GAM(KI)=D(KI)/BETA(KI)
 9040
        K1 P=K1+1
 9050
        DO 10 K=K1P, KMAX
 9060
        BETA(K)=B(K)-A(K)+C(K-1)/BETA(K-1)
 9070
```

9080	10 GAM(K)=(D(K)-A(K)*GAM(K-1))/BETA(K)
9090	U(KMAX)=GAM(KMAX)
9100	KMAXM=KMAX-1
9110	DO 20 L=K1,KMAXM
9120	K=KMAX+K1-L-1
9130	20 U(K)=GAM(K)-C(K)*U(K+1)/BETA(K)
9140	RETURN
9150	END

```
PROGRAM SWFLOW(INPUT, OUTPUT, TAPE1, TAPE2)
100
     COMMON/TDM1/CM1(1000),C(1000),C1(1000),V(1000)
110
     COMMON/BLK1/AMP(500), AREA1, AREA2,
120
121+
     UO, XO, NT IM, THKAV
      COMMON/BLK2/WANODE(1000), WCATHD(1000), DZ, I1
130
      COMMON/BLK3/DELT, THKA1, THKC1
135
      COMMON/BLK6/R10,R10SQ,R20,R20SQ,H,WF,D
136
      COMMON/BLX5/IF1, IF2, JF1, JF2, IM, IM2, JM, JM2, DELR, I, J
138
      DIMENSION W(1000), WAND(1000), WCAT(1000)
140
150
      DATA NO/2HNO/
200C
      STATEMENT FUNCTIONS
21 OC
220
      CAPPAI(V, KE)=THKAI/THKAV
230
      CAPPA2(V, KE)=THKA2/THKAV
240
      CAPPIP(V, KE)=THKA1/THKAAV
250
      CAPP2P(V, KE) = THKA2/THKAAV
      SIGMA1(U,KE)=RHOA1*(4.24+.75*(U-1.))*1.E+6/(RHOAU*SHAU)
260
270
      SIGMA2(V, KE)=RHOA2*(3.849+.315*(U-1.))*1.E+6/(RHOAV*SHAV)
280
      IS(IR,JZ) = (IR-1)*JM2+JZ
290
      ISP(IR, JZ)=IM2*JM2+(IR-IM2-1)*JM+JZ
291 C
292C
      TAPES READ AND PARAMETERS DEFINED:
293
      REVIND 1
294
      READ(1,83)NCYC,1M,IM2,JM,JM2,MTOT
295
     83 FORMAT(615)
296
      READ(1,84)UMAXA,UMAXC, WF
297
     84 FORMAT(3E23-14)
      READ(1,85) RAD1, RAD2, PLNGTH, RLNGTH
298
299
      READ(1,85) DELR, DELZ1, DELZ2, DELT
300
     85 FORMAT(4E15.5)
301
      DO 86 M=1,MTOT
302
         READ(1,87)WANODE(M), WCATHD(M)
303
         FORMAT(2E23-14)
     87
      REWIND 1
304
      UO=300.
305
307
      RHOA1 =8 .08
308
      RHOA2 =8 . 96
309
      RHOC1=8.08
310
      RHOC2=8.96
      RHOAV = . 25 * (RHOA1 + RHOA2 + RHOC1 + RHOC2)
31 1
312
      SHA1=4.24E+6
313
      SHA2=3.849E+6
314
      SHC1=4.24E+6
      SHC2=3 · 849E+6
315
      SHAV= • 25* (SHA1+SHA2+SHC1+SHC2)
316
320
      SPHT=3-849E+6
331
      THKA1=1 . 18E+7
      THKA2=3 - 908E+7
332
334
      THKC1=1 - 18E+7
336
      THKC2=3.908E+7
337
      THKAV=.25*(THKA1+THKA2+THKC1+THKC2)
338
      THKAAU- .5*(THKA1+THKA2)
339
      THKCAV= • 5 * (THKC1 + THKC2)
340
      X0= . 04
```

```
AMPMAX=2.E+4
343
      DTT=+0095
346
      DO 120 N=1,20
348
350
      XN=FLOAT(N)
      XNSQ=XN*XN
352
     120 AMP(N) = AMPMAX + DTT + SQRT (XNSQ - XN+1 . /3 . ) / . 19
354
356
      AMP(21)=AMPMAX
      AMP(22) -AMPMAX
358
      DO 124 N=23,30
360
     124 AMP(N)=0.
362
      DTAU=THKAV* DELT/(SHAV*RHOAV*XO*XO)
375
376
      DTAU1 =DTAU
      DTAU2=DTAU
377
      PI=2.*ASIN(1.)
41 0
      AREAI =PI *RADI *RADI
420
      AREA2=PI*RAD2*RAD2
430
      JF1=6
440
      JF2=16
445
450
      IF1=3
455
      IF2=15
      D= • 635
458
      R10=RAD1-D
460
461
      H=.7E+7
      R20=RAD2-D
462
      R1050=R10*R10
464
      R205Q=R20*R20
466
      SPF=1 -268E+7
468
       VOLF=3785.4 SRHOF=1.451
469
      DXI =DELR/XO
470
560
       DZ=DELZ1/XO
       DZSQ=DZ*DZ
570
       DZ2=DELZ2/XO
580
       DZ250=DZ2*DZ2
 590
       MU*(SMI-MI)+SMU*SMI=TOTM
 600
       JM1 M= JM-1
 620
 630
       JMI P=JM+1
       JM21M=JM2-1
 640
       JM21P=JM2+1
 650
       IMIM=IM-1
 660
       IMIP=IM+1
 670
       IM21M=IM2-1
 680
       IM21P=IM2+1
 690
 700
 760C
       MAIN CALCULATION OF TEMPERATURE BEGINS NOW:
 800C
       KCYC=1
 808
        CONTINUE
 804
       IX1=ISP(8,JF1) $1X2=ISP(IF2,11)
 805
       IX3=ISP(9,JF2) SIX4=IS(IF1,26)
 806
       HX1=PI*RIOSQ*(WANODE(IX1)-WF)
 807
       HX2=2.*PI*R10*(PLNGTH-2.*D)*(WANODE(IX2)-WF)
 808
       HX3=PI*(R10SQ-R20SQ)*(WANODE(IX3)-WF)
 809
       HX4=2.*PI*R20*(RLNGTH+D)*(WANODE(IX4)-WF)
 810
       HX=HX1+HX2+HX3+HX4
 81 1
       HX= . 2 . H . HX
 612
```

```
613
      DENVF-RHOF*SPF*VOL
814
      DELWF=HX/DENUF
815
      WF=WF+DELWF
817
     6 NTIM=1
850
    7 KE=1
805
      IF(NTIM-LE-20)DTAU=9.5*DTAU1
      IF(NTIM.GT.20)DTAU=DTAU2
826
830
     8 CONTINUE
840
     1F(KE-EQ-1)GO TO 9
850
      GO TO 11
860
     9 DO 10 M=1,MTOT
870
     10 W(M) WANODE(M)
      GO TO 13
880
890
     11 DO 12 M=1,MTOT
     12 W(M) -WCATHD(M)
900
910
     13 CONTINUE
200C
930C
     2 .LE. 1 .LE. IM-1 IN FIRST I LOOP:
      ALSO 1 .LE. J .LE. JM-1 IN THIS LOOP:
940C
950
      DO 15 1=2, IMIM
960C
      J=1
970
      I1=(I-!)*JM2+1
      1F(I.GT.IM2)11=IM2*JM2+(I-IM2-1)*JM+1
975
980
      12=11+1
990
      CM1(11)=0.
1000
       W1=W(I1)
1010
       SIG=SIGMAI(WI,KE)
1020
       CAP=CAPPAI(WI,KE)
1030
       SUM1=SIG*(1-1.)*DXI/DTAU
1040
       SUM2=2.*(1-1.)*DXI*CAP/DZSQ
1050
       W2=W(12)
1060
       CAP2=CAPPA1(V2,KE)
1070
       FAC=-DXI*(I-1.)/DZ
1080
       C(II)=SUM1+SUM2
1090
       C1(I1) =- SUM2
       V1=SIG*(I-1.)*DXI*W1/DTAU
1100
1110
       IP1=IS(I+1.1)
       IF(I -GE - IM2) IP1 = ISP(I+1,1)
1116
1120
       IM1=15(I-1,1)
       IF(I .GT . IM21P) IM1 = ISP(I-1,1)
1125
1130
       WPI=W(IP1)
1140
       WM1=W(IM1)
1150
       V2=CAP+(WP1-W1)/DXI
       V3=(I-1.)*CAP*(WM1-2.*W1+WP1)/DXI
1160
1170
       VS=S1(W1,KE)*(1-1.)*DXI
1180
       VBDRY=FAC*(CAP2-3.*CAP)*G(W1,KE)
       V(11)=V1+V2+V3+V5+VBDRY
1200
1202
      15 CONTINUE
       DO 17 I=2, IMIN
1204
       DO 16 J=2, JM1M
1210
1220
       II=IS(I,J)
1225
       IF(I.GT. IM2) [1=15P(I.J)
1230
       12=IS(I+1,J)
1235
       IF(I -GE - IM2) 12 = ISP(I+1, J)
1240
       I3=I1+1
```

```
14=1S(1-1,J)
1250
1255
      IF(I.GT.IM21P) I4=ISP(I-1.J)
1260
      I5=I1-1
1270
      W1 =W(11)
1280
      W2=W(12)
      W3=W(13)
W4=W(14)
1290
1300
1310
      W5=W(15)
      SIG=SIGMA1(W1,KE)
1320
      CAP=CAPPAI(W1,KE)
1330
      CAP2=CAPPA1(W3,KE)
1340
      FAC1=DXI*(I-1.)/DZSQ
1350
      FAC2=CAP/DXI
1360
      CM1(II)=-FAC1*CAP
1370
      SUM1=SIG*(I-1+)*DXI/DTAU
SUM2=FAC1*(CAP2+CAP)
C(II)=SUM1+SUM2
1380
1390
      C(11)=SUM1+SUM2
C1(11)=CM1(11)
1400
1410
      V1=SIM1*W1
V2=FAC2*(W2-W1)
1411
1412
      U3=(1-1.)*FAC2*(W4-2.*W1+W2)
1413
      US=S1(W1,KE)*(I-1.)*DXI
1414
1415
      IF(KE.ER.2)GO TO 16
1416
      IF(I.LT.IF2.AND.J.EQ.JF1)GO TO 133
1417
      GO TO 135
1418
     133 C(11)=SUM1+2.*FAC1*CAP
1419
      C1(I1)=0.
1420
      CM1(11)=-2.*FAC1 *CAP
1421
      CAPS=CAPPAI(W5,KE)
1422
      VF=HE(W1,CAP)*DZ*FAC1*(3.*CAP-CAPS)
1424 135 CONTINUE
      IF(1.EQ.1F2.AND.JF1.LT.J.AND.J.LT.JF2)GO TO 137
1425
      GO TO 143
1426
      137 V3=0 ·
1427
1428
       VF=2.*(I-1.)*FAC2*(W2-W1+DXI*HE(W1,CAP))
     143 CONTINUE
1429
       IF((I-LT-IF2-AND-JF1-LT-J-AND-J-LT-JF2)-OR-
1430
1431+
       (I.LT.IFI.AND.JF2.LE.J))GO TO 145
1432
      GO TO 147
     145 C(11)=1. $CM1(11)=0. $C1(11)=0.
1433
      UF=WF-V1-V2-V3-VS
1434
     147 CONTINUE
1435
      IF(IF1.LT.I.AND.I.LT.IF2.AND.J.EQ.JF2)GO TO 153
1436
1437
      GO TO 155
    153 CM1(II)=0.
1438
      C1(I1)=+2.*FAC1*GAP
1439
       C(II)=SUM1+2.*FAC1*CAP
1440
       VF=HE(W1,CAP)*DZ*FAC1*(3.*CAP-CAP2)
1441
1442
     155 CONTINUE
      IF(I.En.1F1.AND.J.EQ.JF2)G0 TO 163
1443
      GO TO 165
1444
1445 163 C1(11)=C1(11)=FAC1+CAP
1446
      CM1(I1)=0.
      VF=(1-1.)*FAC2*(W2-W4+2.*DXI*(1.+DXI/DZ)*HE(W1.CAP))
1447
1448 165 CONTINUE
```

```
1449
      IF(I.En.IF1.AND.JF2.LT.J)GO TO 173
      GO TO 175
1450
     173 VF=(1-1.)*FAC2*(W2-W4+2.*DXI*HE(W1.CAP))
1451
1452
     175 CONTINUE
         V(I1)=V1+V2+V3+VS+VF
1460
1465
         CONTINUE
     17
147 OC
      2 .LE. I .LE. IM2 AND J=JM NEXT:
1472C
1475
      DO 19 I=2, IM2
       I1=IS(I,JM)
1480
1490
       12=15(1+1,JM)
1500
      13=IS(I,JM+1)
1510
      14=15(1-1,JM)
      15=1S(I,JM-1)
1520
1530
      W1=W(I1)
      (SI)M= SM
1540
      W3=W(13)
1550
1560
      W4=W(14)
1570
      W5=W(15)
1580
      CAPI = CAPPAI CVI, KE)
      CAP11=CAPPA1(W5,KE)
1590
      CAP2=CAPPA2(W1,KE)
1600
1610
      CAP22=CAPPA2(W3,KE)
       SIG1=SIGMA1(W1,KE)
1620
1630
      SIG2=SIGMA2(W1,KE)
      CAPPI = CAPPIP(WI, KE)
1640
1650
      CAPP2=CAPP2P(W1,KE)
       ANUMIC=CAPPI*DZ
1660
       DENC1 = DXI * (I-1.)*(3.*CAP1-CAP11)
1670
1680
       FACIC=ANUMIC/DENCI
1690
       ANUM2C = CAPP2 * DZ2
       DEN2C=DXI*(I-1.)*(3.*CAP2-CAP22)
1700
       FAC2C=ANUM2C/DEN2C
1710
       AA=(I-1-)+DXI/DTAU
1720
       BB=AA*SIG1
1730
1740
       CC=AA*SIG2
1750
       DD=CAP1/DZSQ
1760
       EE=CAP2/DZ2SQ
       SUM1=AA*(FAC1C*SIG1+FAC2C*SIG2)
1770
       SUM2=2 · *(1-1 ·) *DXI*(FAC1C*DD+FAC2C*EE)
1780
1790
       CCID=SUM1+SUM2
       CM1(II)=-FAC1C*2.*(1-1.)*DXI*DD
1800
       C1(11)=-FAC2C*2.*(1-1.)*DXI*EE
1810
       V1 = CZACIC PICTEZACRO*CD *JI
1620
       V2=(W2-W1)*(FAC1C*CAP1+FAC2C*CAP2)/DX1
1830
       FAC=(W4-2.*W1+W2)*(I-1.)/DXI
1840
       FACC=FAC1C*CAP1+FAC2C*CAP2
1850
       V3=FAC*FACC
1860
       US=(1-1.)*DXI*(FAC1C*S1(W1,KE)+FAC2C*S2(W1,KE))
1865
1867
       VF =0 .
1868
       IF(KE.EQ.2)GO TO 19
       VS=(I-1.) +DXI+(FAC1C+S1(W1,KE)+FAC2C+S2(W1,KE))
1870
       IF(1.EQ.IF1)GO TO 183
1871
       GO TO 185
1872
      183 CAPAV= • 5 * (CAP1 + CAP2)
1873
```

```
VF1=(I-1.)*(FAC1C*CAP1+FAC2C*CAP2)
1874
      VF2=W2-W4+2.*DXI*HE(W1.CAPAV)
1875
1876
      VF=VF1*VF2/DXI
      85 CONTINUE
IFCI-LT-IF1)GO TO 193
     185 CONTINUE
1877
1878
1879
      GO TO 195
     193 CM1(I1)=0.
1880
1881
      C1(I1)=0.
1872
      U([[])=[.
      VF=(/F-V1-V2-V3-V5
1443
     195 CONTINUE
1884
     19 V(I1)=V1+V2+V3+VS+VF
1885
1886C
      2 .LE. I .LE. IM2 AND JM+1 .LE. J .LE. JM2-1 NEXT:
1887C
1888
      DO 25 1=2,1M2
1889
       DO 25 J=JM1P, JM21M
1890
       I1=IS(I,J)
       12=15(I+1,J)
1900
       13=1S(1,J+1)
1910
1920
       14=1S(1-1,J)
       15=15(1,J-1)
1930
1940
      W1=W(11)
      W2=W(12)
1950
1960
      W3=W(13)
1970
       W4=W(14)
      W5=W(15)
1980
1990
       SIG=SIGMA2(WI, KE)
       CAP=CAPPA2(W1,KE)
2000
       CAPP=CAPPA2(W3,KE)
2010
       IF(I.EQ.IM2)G0 TO 21
AA=(I-1.)*DXI/DZ2SQ
2015
2020
       BB=(I-1.)*SIG*DXI/DTAU
2030
       CC=CAP/DXI
2040
       CM1(I1) =- AA*CAP
2050
       C(II)=BB+AA*(CAPP+CAP)
2060
       C1(II)=-AA*CAPP
2070
2080
       V1=BB*W1
2090
       V2=CC+(W2-W1)
       V3=(I-1.)*CC*(W4-2.*W1+W2)
2100
       VS=S2(W1,KE)*(I-1.)*DXI
2110
2120
       VF=0.
       GO TO 201 ---
2130
      21 AA=DXI/DZ2SQ
2140
2150
       BB=SIG*DXI/DTAU
2160
       CC=CAP/DXI
       CM1(I1)=-AA*CAP
2170
       C(II)=BB+AA+(CAPP+CAP)
2180
       C1(I1)=-AA*CAPP
2190
2200
       V1 =BB*W1
2210
       V2=2.*CC*(W4-W1)
2215
       V3=0.
       VS=S2(W1,KE)*DXI
2220
       VF=0.
2221
2222
      201 CONTINUE
```

```
1F(KE.EQ.2)GO TO 215
2223
      IF(I.EQ. IF1)GO TO 203
2225
      GO TO 205
2227
     203 VF=(I-1.)*CC*(W2-W4+2.*DXI*HE(W1.CAP))
2230
2232
     205 CONTINUE
      1F(I.LT.1F1)G0 TO 213
2234
      GO TO 215
2236
     213 CM1(I1)=0.
2238
      C1(I1)=0.
2240
2242
      C(11)=1.
      VF=WF-V1-V2-V3-VS
22.44
    215 V(II)=V1+V2+V3+V5+VF
2246
2248 23 CONTINUE
2250 25
         CONTINUE
2260C
      2 .LE. I .LE. IM2 AND J=JM2 NEXT:
2270C
      DO 28 I=2, IM2
2280
      I1=IS(I, JM2)
2290
      CM1(11)=0 · C(11)=1 ·
2300
2310 C(II)=1.
2320 C1(II)=0.
2330 28 V(II)=W0
      C(I1)=1.
       2340C
      IM2+1 .LE. I .LE. IM AND J=JM NEXT:
2350C
       DO 36 I=IM21P, IM
2360
       I1=ISP(I,JM)
2370
2380
       12=11-1
       13=1SP(1-1,JM)
2390
       14=15P(1+1,JM)
 2395
       IF(I.LE.IM21P) 13=15(IM2, JM)
 2400
       W1=W(I1)
 2410
       W2=W(12)
 2420
       W3=W(I3)
W4=W(I4)
 2430
 2435
       SIG=SIGMA1(W1,KE)
       CAP=CAPPA1(W1,KE)
 2460
       BB=SIG*DXI/DTAU
CC=CAP/DXI
 2470
 2480
       IF(I.EQ.IM)GO TO 32
 2490
       C1(I1)=0.
 2500
       CM1(I1)=-2.*(I-1.)*AA*CAP
 2510
       C(I1)=(I-1.)*BB+2.*(I-1.)*AA*CAP
 2520
       V1=(I-1.)*BB*W1
 2530
        U2=CC*(W4-W1)
 2540
       V3=(1-1.)*CC*(W3-2.*W1+W4)
 2550
       VS=S1(W1,KE)*(I-1.)*DXI
 2560
       V(I1)=V1+V2+V3+V5
 2570
      32 C1(I1)=0.
 2580
 2590
        CM1(11) =- 2 . * AA * CAP
 2600
        C(II)=BB+2. AA*CAP
 2610
        V1=BB*W1
 2520
        V2=2.*CC*(W3-W1)
 2630
        VS=S1(W1,KE)*DXI
 2640
```

```
U(II)=U1+U2+US
33 CONTINUE
36 CONTINUE
 2650
 2660
 2670
 2680C
       I=IM AND 1 .LE. J .LE. JM-1 AT LAST
 2690C
 2700
       DO 45 J=1, JM1M
 2710
       II=ISP(IM, J)
 2720
       12=11+1
       I3=ISP(IM-1,J)
W1=W(I1)
 2730
 2740
 2750
       W2=W(12)
 2760
       W3=W(13)
 2780
       SIG=SIGMA1(W1,KE)
 2790
       CAP=CAPPA1(W1,KE)
 2800
       CAPP=CAPPA1(W2,KE)
 2210
       AA=DXI/DZSQ
2820
       BB=SIG*DXI/DTAU
2830
       CC=CAP/DXI
2840
       IF(J.EQ.1)GO TO 40
2850
       CM1(I1)=-AA*CAP
2860
       C(II)=BB+AA*(CAPP+CAP)
       C1(I1)=-AA+CAPP
2870
2880
       VI -BB-VI
2890
       V2=2.*CC*(W3-W1)
2900
       US=S1(W1,KE)*DXI
       V(II)=VI+V2+VS
2910
2915
       GO TO 42
      40 CM1(11)=0.
2920
2930
       C(11)=BB+2.*AA*CAP
       C1(11)=-2.*AA*CAP
2940
2950
       V1 =BB*W1
       V2=-AA*(CAPP-CAP)*G(V1,KE)*DZ
2960
       V3=2 - *CC*(W3-W1)+2 - *AA*DZ*CAP*G(W1,KE)
2970
2980
       US=S1(W1,KE)*DXI
     V(II)=VI+V2+V3+VS
42 CONTINUE
45 CONTINUE
2990
2995
2998
      IF(KE-ER-1)GO TO 60
4000C
4010
4020
       GO TO 62
     60 CALL TDMATI(WAND, JM21P, MTOT)
4025
4030
      GO TO 66
4040
     62 CALL TDMATI(WCAT, JM21P, MTOT)
      DO 64 M=JM21P,MTOT
WANODE(M)=WAND(M)
4050
4060
4070
     64 WCATHD(M)=WCAT(M)
      DO 65 J=1, JM2
4072
4074
      JM2J=JM2+J
      WANODE(J)=WANODE(JM2J)
4076
4078
     65 WCATHD(J)=WCATHD(JM2J)
4080
     66 KE=KE+1
      IF(KE-LT-3)GO TO 8
4090
4100
      NTIM=NTIM+1
4110
      IF(NTIM.GE.31)GO TO 68
      GO TO 7
4120
```

```
68 KCYC=KCYC+1
4130
      IF(KCYC.LE.10)GO TO 4
4140
      MCYC=NCYC+KCYC-1
4150
4160
      REWIND 2
      WRITE(2,83)MCYC, IM, IM2, JM, JM2, MTOT
4170
4180
      WMAXC = 0 .
41 90
      DO 70 M=1,MTOT
      IF(WANODE(M) .GE.WMAXA) WMAXA=WANODE(M)
4195
      IF(WCATHD(M) .GE . WMAXC) WMAXC=WCATHD(M)
4200
     70 CONTINUE
4210
4220
      UMAXA=UO*WMAXA
4025
      UMAXC =UO *WMAXC
      WRITE(2,84)UMAXA,UMAXC,WF
4230
      WRITE(2,85)RAD1,RAD2,PLNGTH,RLNGTH
4235
      WRITE(2,85) DELR, DELZ1, DELZ2, DELT
4238
      DO 72 M=1,MTOT
4240
     72 WRITE(2,87) WANODE(M), WCATHD(M)
4250
4260
      REVIND 2
4480
4500C
451 OC
       FUNCTION SI(W, KE)
5000
       COMMON/BLK5/IF1, IF2, JF1, JF2, IM, IM2, JM, JM2, DELR, I, J
5005
       COMMON/BLKI/AMP(500), AREA1, AREA2,
5010
       UO, XO, NTIM, THKAV
5011+
       COMMON/BLK6/R10,R1050,R20,R2050,H,WF,D
5015
       EK(Y, KK) =1 .E+6/(7.+1.29*(Y-1.))
5020
       IF(KE.EQ.2)GO TO 150
5021
5022
      PI=2. ASIN(1.)
5026
       CURD=0 .
       IF(I.LT.IF2.AND.J.LE.JF1)GO TO 2
5027
5028
       GO TO 4
      2 CURD=DELR*(I-1.)*AMP(NTIM)/(2.*D*AREA1)
5029
       GO TO 100
5030
      4 CONTINUE
5032
       IF(I.GE.IF2.AND.J.LT.JF2)G0 TO 6
5034
       GO TO 8
5036
      6 CONTINUE
5038
       R1=(IM-1)*DELR
5040
       R150=R1*R1
5044
       DEN=PI*(R1SQ-R10SQ)
5046
       CURD=AMP(NTIM)/DEN
5048
       GO TO 100
5050
      8 CONTINUE
5052
       IF(I.GT. IM2.AND.J.GE.JF2)GO TO 10
5054
5056
       GO TO 12
      10 FAC1=FLOAT(IM2-1)/(I-1.)
5058
       FAC2=AMP(NTIM)/(2.*PI*(IM2-1.)*DELR*D)
5060
       CURD=FAC1 FAC2
5062
 5064
       GO TO 100
 5066
      12 CONTINUE
      IF(IF1.LE.I.AND.I.LE.IM2.AND.JF2.LE.J)GO TO 14
 5068
       GO TO 100
 5069
      14 R20=(IF1-1.)*DELR
 5070
       R205Q=R20*R20
 5074
```

```
5076
       R2=(IM2-1-)*DELR
5078
       R2SQ=R2*R2
       DEN=PI*(R2SQ-R2OSQ)
5080
5082
       CURD=AMP(NTIM)/DEN
5084
          FACC=X0*X0*1 •E+7/(EK(W,KE)*THKAV*UO)
5086
      S1 = CURD + CURD + FACC
5088
       RETURN
5090
      150
           FAC1 = AMP(NTIM) * AMP(NTIM) / (AREA1 * AREA1 * EK(W, KE))
5092
       FAC2=X0*X0*1.E+7/(THKAV*110)
5094
       S1=FAC1*FAC2
5095
     RETURN
5096
       END
5098C
5099C
5100
       FUNCTION S2(W, KE)
5105
       COMMON/BLK5/IF1, IF2, JF1, JF2, IM, IM2, JM, JM2, DELR, I, J
5110
       COMMON/BLK1/AMP(500), AREA1, AREA2,
5111+
       UO, XO, NTIM, THKAV
       COMMON/BLK6/R10,R10SQ,R20,R20SQ,H,WF,D
5115
5120
       EK(Y,KK)=1.E+6/(1.647+1.29*(Y-1.))
5121
       IF(KE-EQ-2)GO TO 150
       PI=2 . * ASIN(1 . )
5122
5126
       CURD=0 •
5127
       IF(IF1.LE.I.AND.I.LE.IM2)GO TO 14
       GO TO 100
5130
5132
     14 CONTINUE
5136
      R2=(IM2-1.)*DELR
5138
       R250 = R2* R2
5140
       DEN=PI*(R2SQ-R2OSQ)
51 42
       CURD=AMP(NTIM)/DEN
      100 FACC=X0*X0*1.E+7/(EK(V,KE)*THKAV*UO)
51 44
5146
       S2=CURD+CURD+FACC
5148
       RETURN
51 50
     150 FAC1 =AMP(NTIM) *AMP(NTIM) /(AREA2*AREA2*EK(W, KE))
5155
       FAC2=X0*X0*1.E+7/(THKAV*UO)
5160
       S2=FAC1*FAC2
5165
       RETURN
       END
5170
5180C
51 90C
5300
       FUNCTION G(W, KE)
5325
       COMMON/BLK2/WA(1000), WC(1000), DZ, II
5330
       COMMON/BLK1/AMP(500), AREA1, AREA2,
5340+
       UO, XO, NT IM, THKAV
       COMMON/BLK3/DELT, THKA1, THKC1
5342
5343
       CAP(V,K)=1.*(2-K)+1.*(K-1)
5344
       TH(K)=THKA1
5345
       WI=WA(II)
       W2=WC(II)
5346
5350
       RC=4 . E-6
5360
       DELV=40.
5380
       TIMV=9.5*NTIM*DELT
5385
       IF(NTIM.GT.20)TIMV=.19+(NTIM-20)*DELT
5450
       IF(TIMV-LE--19)GO TO 8
5460
       GO TO 10
```

```
5470
      8 ANUM = AMP(NTIM) + AMP(NTIM) + XO+1 . E+7+RC
5472
       DEN=AREA1 *UO *TH(KE) *CAP(W,KE) >
5474
       HEAT=ANUM/DEN
5476
       FACA=+5++5*(W2-W1)/(W2+W1)
5478
       FACC = • 5 - • 5 * (W2 - W1) / (W2+W1)
5480
       G1=HEAT*(FACA*(2-KE)+FACC*(KE-1))
5482
       TOP=TH(KE) *W1-TH(KE) *W2
       BOT=2.*DZ*TH(KE)*CAP(W,KE)
5484
5486
       G2=TOP/BOT
5487
       L=3-2*KE
5488
       G=G1-G2*L
5520
       RETURN
5530
      10 CONTINUE
5540
       IF(TIMV.LE..192)GO TO 12
5550
       GO TO 14
5560
      12 FAC=AMP(NTIM)*DELV*XO*1.E+7
5570
       DEN=AREA1*UO*TH(KE)*CAP(W,KE)
5580
       G=(2-KE)*FAC/DEN
5590
       RETURN
5600
      14 G=0.
       RETURN
5700
       END
5710
5720C
57 30C
5800
       FUNCTION HE(WW.CC)
5810
       COMMON/BLK5/IF1, IF2, JF1, JF2, IM, IM2, JM, JM2, DELR, I, J
5850
       COMMON/PLK6/R10,R105Q,R20,R205Q,H,WF,D
5870
       X0=.04
5880
       THKAV=2.544E+7
5890
       PROD=H * XO / THKAV
5895
       PROD =- PROD
5900
       IF(WW.LE.WF)GO TO 2
5910
       GO TO 3
5920
      2 HE=0 .
5930
       RETURN
5940
      3 HE=PROD*(WW-WF)/CC
5950
       IF(J.GT.JF1)HE=.5+HE
5960
       RETURN
5970
       END
5980C
5990C
       SUBROUTINE TOMATICU, KI, KMAX)
9000
9010
       DIMENSION U(1000), GAM(1000), BETA(1000)
9020
       COMMON/TDMI/A(1000),B(1000),C(1000),D(1000)
9030
       BETA(KI)=B(KI)
9040
       GAM(KI)=D(KI)/BETA(KI)
9050
       K1P=K1+1
9060
       DO 10 K=KIP, KMAX
9070
       BETA(K)=B(K)-A(K)+C(K-1)/BETA(K-1)
9080
     10 GAM(K)=(D(K)-A(K)+GAM(K-1))/BETA(K)
9090
       U(KMAX)=GAM(KMAX)
9100
       KMAXM=KMAX-1
       MXAEN LINE DO CO
9110
9120
       K=KMAX+K1-L-1
      20 U(K)=GAM(K)-C(K)+U(K+1)/BETA(K)
9130
       RETURN
9140
9150
       END
```

APPENDIX B

COMMUTATOR CIRCUIT ANALYSIS

B-1 Commutator Circuit Requirements

The initial commutator analysis was based on the assumption of a much larger commutation period being needed than that later realized in our VI development. Computer programs were, therefore, set up for analysis of circuits wherein the commutator contributed a major part in slowing down the voltage rise to 2-5 kV/µsec or 100 kV in 40 µseconds.

Basically, the function of the commutator is to extinguish the arc in the VI, although by suitable design it subsequently will contribute some to the other function. Controlling the voltage rise to acceptable limits, however, is the function of the overall circuit, which includes the power source, energy storage element (coil), load, and switch.

Nevertheless, the computer programs as carried out provide very useful information about the overall behavior of the complete circuits from switch opening to application of the load.

Although the coil and load circuit fundamentally require a capacitance of approximately 8 μF to constrain the voltage rise to 2.5 kV/ μ sec, the analyses were performed with this capacitance reduced to 4 μF giving the commutator the extra burden of constraining the voltage rise.

The programs start with simple damped L-C circuits and expand to multisection pulse forming networks. All of these are aimed at providing a long arc extinction period (greater than 10 μ sec) and to constrain the voltage rise to less than 100 kV in 40 μ sec. Both digital and analog computer

programs were developed simultaneously and each has particular advantages.

B-2 Digital Computer Analysis

Figures Bl through B4 summarize the results of a single section network with a load resistor of 2.6 Ω . Unfortunately the load resistor matches the circuit only during the very short period where the arc impedance can be considered negligible. No exact expression is available for the impedance of the arc, but as an approximation the relation

$$R_{SW} = \frac{E}{I} (1 + t^3) = \frac{500V}{20,000A} (1 + t^3) = 0.025 (1 + t^3)$$
 ohms

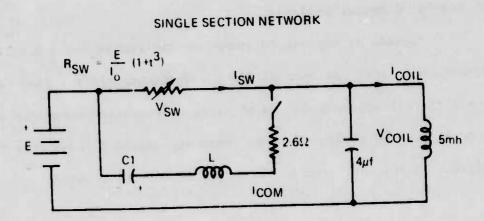
has been used, where t is expressed in usecs.

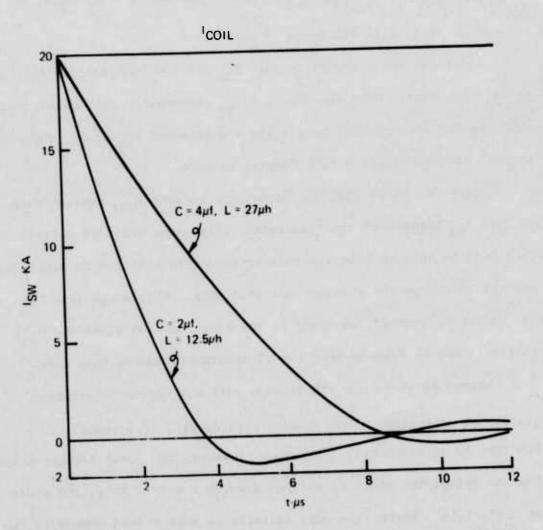
Figure Bl shows the VI current I_{SW} for two combinations of L and C and I_{SW} and I_{SW} reversal in each case. Figure B3, which is for a compressed time scale and expanded I_{SW} scale, shows that the current reverses again before damping to zero.

Figure B2 shows that the commutator current I_{COM} remains much higher than I_{SW} throughout the transient. This means that the voltage source E must be able to tolerate this transient in addition to supplying the current to charge the storage coil initially. This surge into the voltage source E, however, is based on the time function given for I_{SW} . In reality it may be assumed that the VI interrupts during this time.

rigure B4 shows how the storage coil and vacuum interrupter voltage varies with time. The average rate of rise of voltage in each case is approximately 3 kV/µsec. However, the lower frequency L-C combination delays the start of voltage rise by nearly 2 to 1 and would appear preferable. Again, the cost is twice as much stored energy in the capacitor

SINGLE SECTION NETWORK

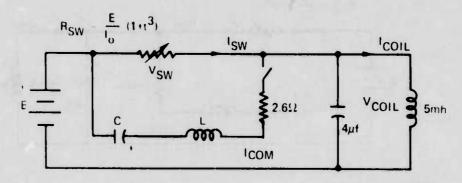




S73-0203-VA-18

Figure B-1. Single section network, switch current vs. time.

SINGLE SECTION NETWORK



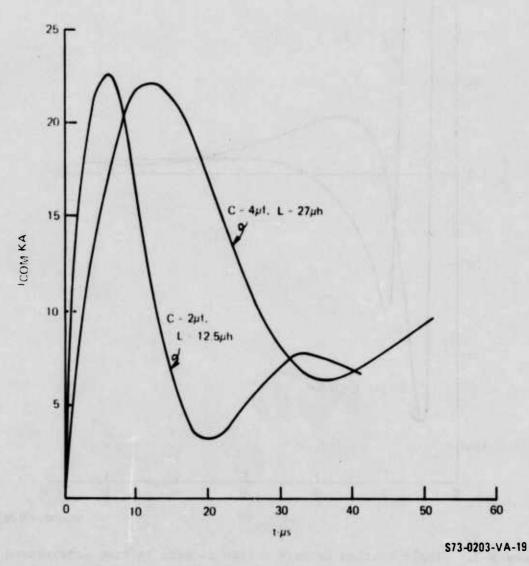
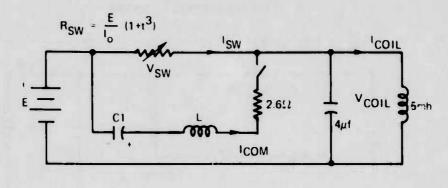


Figure B-2. Single section network commutator current vs time.

SINGLE SECTION NETWORK



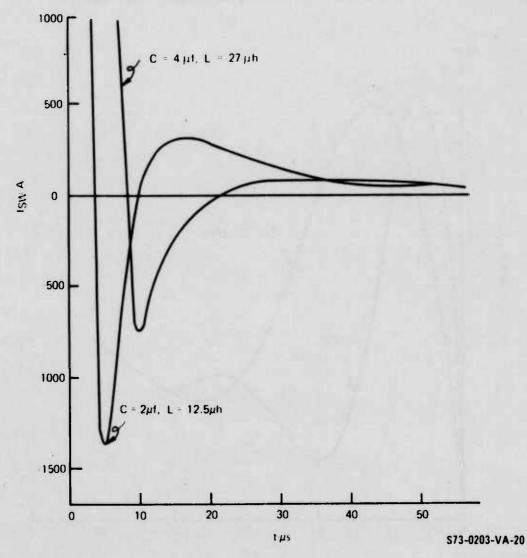
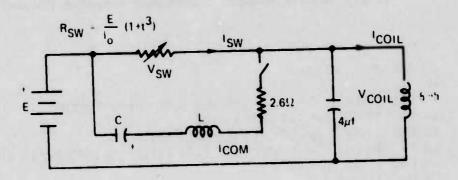


Figure B-3. Single section network switch current vs time (compressed scale).



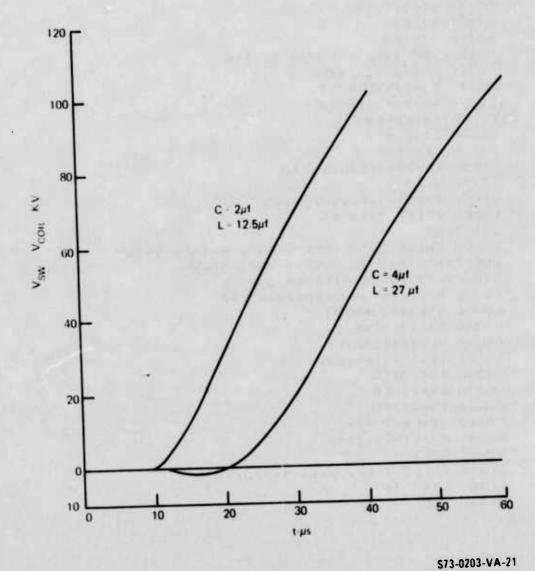


Figure B-4. Single section network switch and coil voltages vs time.

```
+ HOGHAM
          VACSW2
00100 FRINT "T", "KO", "V-L1", "I-SW", "V-SW"
00110 READ R.L.1. C1, L2, C2, H
00120 DATA 2.6,27E-6, 4E-6,5E-3, 4E-6
CC136 FRINT "R="R,"C1="C1,"L1="L1,"C2="C2,"L2="L2
00140 DATA 1E-7
00150 12=2E4
00160 R0=500/12
00170 K=1E18
00180 V1=1E5
00190 FOR T=0 TO 20F-6 STEF H
C-0200 V1=V1-I1+H/C1
00210 I 1=I 1+V2*H/L1
00220 V2=V1-I 1+K-V3
00240 14=12+13
CO245 15=11-14
246 V3=15*KO
00250 1F 15=>0 THEN 270
CO260 NEXT T
00270 FRINT 1, RC, V2, 15, V3
00280 FFINT "V1="V1
285 10=T
(0290 FKINT "T", "RC", "V-L1", "I-SW", "V-SW"
300 FOR T1=T0 10 500E-6 STEF 50*H
310 FOR T=T1 TO T1+50+H STEF H
CC32C k0=5C0*(1+(T-T0)+3*K)/12
00330 V1=V1-I1*H/C1
00340 I 1=I 1+V2+H/L1
00350 V0=V0+13+H/C2
C036C 12=12+VC+H/L2
06370 13=14-12
00374 14=11-15
C 0376 I 5= V3/FC
00380 V2=V1-I1+R-V0
00390 V3=V1-V2-11+R
00400 NEXT 1
60410 FFINT T. KO, V2, 11-12-13, V3
00420 NEXT TI
```

Table B-1

00430 END

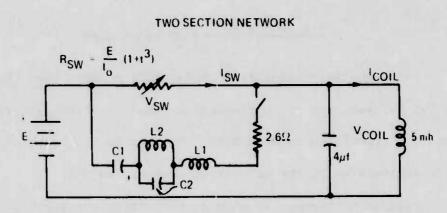
$$\frac{4 \times 10^{-6} \times 10^{10}}{2}$$
 = 20 kilojoules

Although the voltage rise is slightly steeper than the specified rate of 2.5 kV/ μ sec, the arc extinguishes, and the VI recovers, shortly after the I transition through zero. The curves of Figure B4 will, therefore, lie entirely below the VI voltage recovery curves.

Figures B5 through B8 show corresponding transient shapes for a two-section network. Note the differences between Figures B3 and B7 for the interrupter current I_{SW}. Compare the 4µf, 27 µH transient of Figure B3 with the 20 µsec pulse of Figure B7. (The total capacitance is approximately equal for these cases.) Note that in Figure B3 the interrupter current is changing rapidly up to about 15 µsecs after the commutator cycle is initiated. In this case the vacuum interrupter may not open since the current is still high (≈ 250A). In Figure B7 the 20 µsec pulse, high current, rapidly changing portion is completed in about 7.5 µsecs. Then for 7.5 µsecs the rate of change of current and the magnitude are both low. This should be the condition which will permit complete deionization. The pulse shapes shown are far from optimum, but do indicate the possibility of some shaping of both the current amplitude and rate of change to suit the ultimate switch behavior better than for the single section network.

The results thus far indicate that commutation networks with more sections to reduce pulse top ripple should be an advantage in minimizing current variation during interruption. This should be possible without increasing the total capacitance required.

TWO SECTION NETWORK



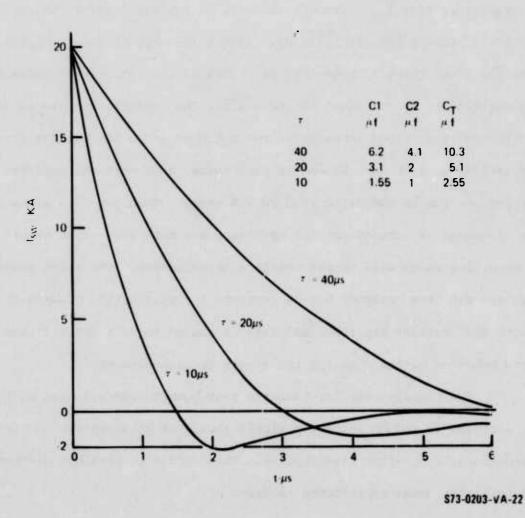
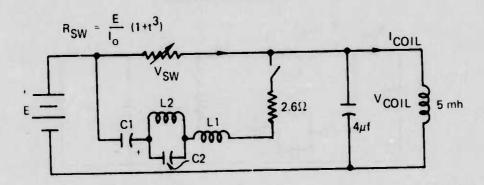


Figure B-5. Two-section network switch current vs time.

TWO SECTION NETWORK



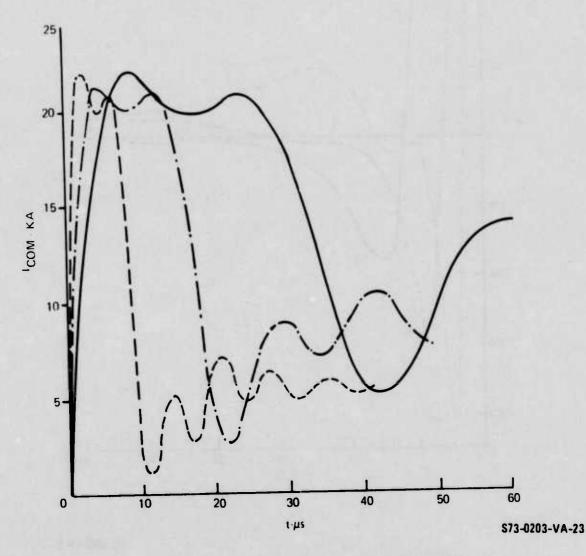
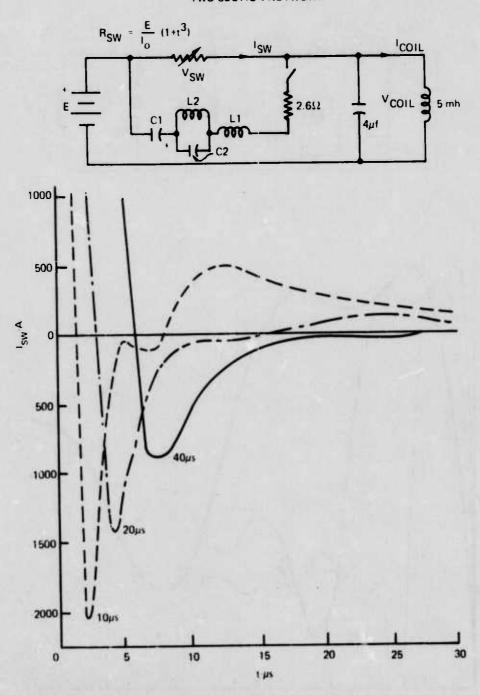


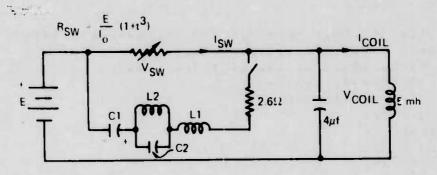
Figure B-6. Two-section network commutator current vs time.

TWO SECTION NETWORK



\$73-0203-VA-24-

Figure B-7. Two-section network switch current vs time (compressed scale).



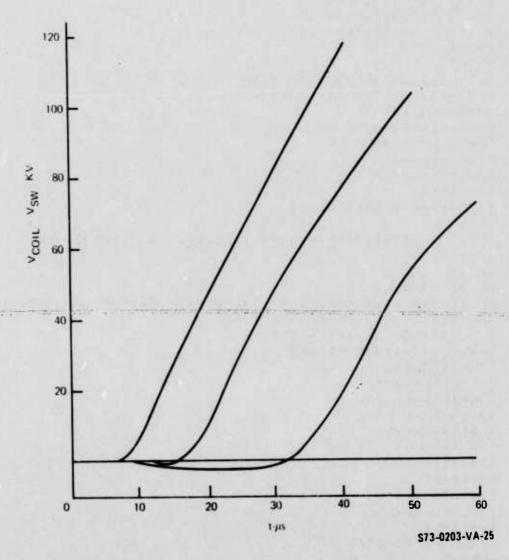


Figure B-8. Two-section network switch and coil voltages vs time

2 Section Network Commutator Computer Program

```
FFEER
          SVIICE
CCICC FFIAT "7-81 CF0 5F C5.", "1-C08.", "1-C01L", "V-C011 ", "V-C1"
((111 HELL Estatablishatalacata (3) L5016
0(1)( 1/1/ .387). 256, . 19, . (6(6) 1(1) 3, 2.6
((13( 1/7/ F(F-6, 2.5, 1F-8
C(14( 1/7/ 4F-6,5F-3,8F4
[(15( ()=/+ T/4
((16( (b=[+]/4
( (17( L)=1 + Taz
( 1) ( L.; = 1 - 1 + 4
( (-191 V)=F
( ( ) ( ( ) + ) N] "}="h,"Z="Z,"]="]
(1816 1810) "(1="(1,"(8="(8
((>>( FFIFT "LI="1.1,"L>="L>
CC83C FFIA1 "C3="C3
((22( +=1F1+
(1851 FOR 71=1 70 81F-6 57FF 51*F
((21) FOR 7=11 TO 11+5(4H SIFE H
(1276 V]=V]-1]*2./(]
((28( ))=\()+1\()+\()
((89( 13=1)-18-11+F
((3(( 11=11+V3+F/))1
CC310 13=13+V8+HZL&
((38( 18=11-13
((33( )+ 11-16=>( )+1A (()37(
((34( FA) ]
((35C )+1 x1 7 ) 1 F 6 , 1 X T (1 F 4 * 1 1) / 1 F 4 , 1 E , V 6 , 1 X T (1 F 4 * V 1) / 1 F 4
CCSAC SEXT 11
(137( 1(=1
( (36 ) FEINT "T(="1(
(1391 1111) "1-41 CHUSECS.", "1-005.", "1-5k.", "L-0011 /5k.", "I-0011"
-CCACC Fift 11=10 TO 1001-6 STEE 100+1-
((A)( +1) 1=T1 10 T1+1((*+ 5)F) H
((4)())(=.(25*(]+(T-T()+3*K)
((43( V1=V1=11*F/C1
( ( 44( V) = VE + 1 ; + H/CE
((25( V3=V1-V2-V6-11×F
(1:66( i]=1]+12+11.1
(1476 ) 3=13+VE+F/LE
( ( A) ( 1)=! 1-13
( ( A9 ( 1 != \7/) (
((5(( 17=11-15
(15%1 1/=1++V6+H/L5
((53( 14=17-16
((5/( 17=11-12-13-11=F
01551 NEAT T
(156( ++10) 1-1F6,101(1((*11))/1((,101(((*15))/1((,101(((*16))/1((,
((576 FFINT INTOINED/ICC
(65) ( 5FXT 11
CCSYC FAT
                                Table B-2
```

An investigation of a 5-section 1.25 ohm, 20µ sec Type C network was performed. This network is not ideal from a pulse-top ripple point of view, but is easier to compute chan the flatter-topped Type E which involves mutual coupling between inductors.

Figure B9 shows the initial portion of the VI current for two values of initial network voltage. The 51 kV transient is similar to that for the 20 usec, 2-section network (Figure B5) except that, since the pulse rise time is shorter, the current zero occurs earlier. The 47 kV transient may be advantageous since the current, and hence the voltage across the VI never reverses.

Figure B10 shows the commutator current (I_{COM}) pulse shape. Note that the post-pulse reflections are worse than for the single and 2-section networks because the mismatch to the lower impedance network is worse after the VI opens. The effect of these reflections is seen in Figure B12 in the steeper rise in coil voltage in the interval between 18 and 30 usec.

Figure Bll shows the VI current (I_{SW}) on an expanded scale. Note that for the 51 kV transient the current reverses twice, as it does for the simpler networks. For the 47 kV transient the current never reverses. In both cases the amplitude of the ripple after about 5 usecs is only slightly less than for the simpler networks. It is possible to reduce this ripple considerably with the Type E network so as to have a more precise control of VI current during interruption.

The computer program utilized in generating these results is shown in Table B3.

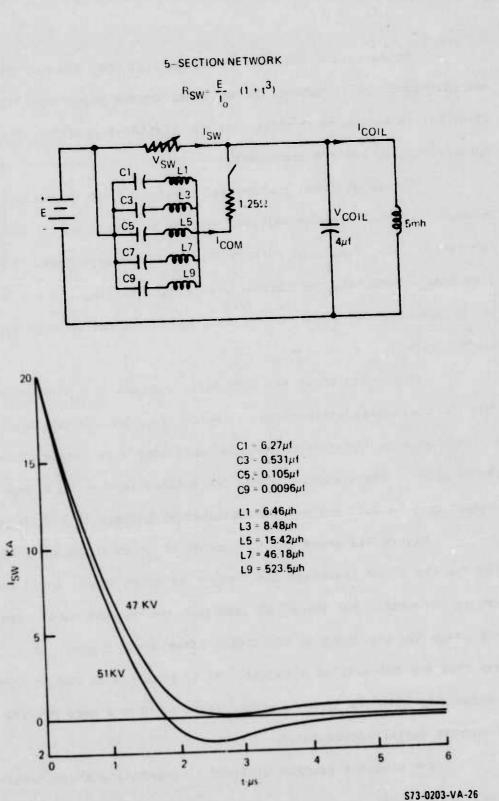
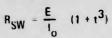
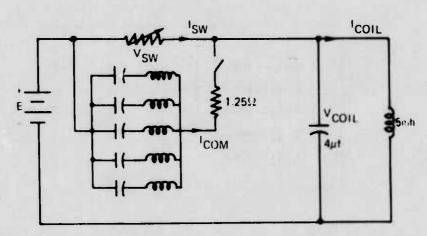


Figure B-9. Five-section network switch current vs time.

5 SECTION NETWORK





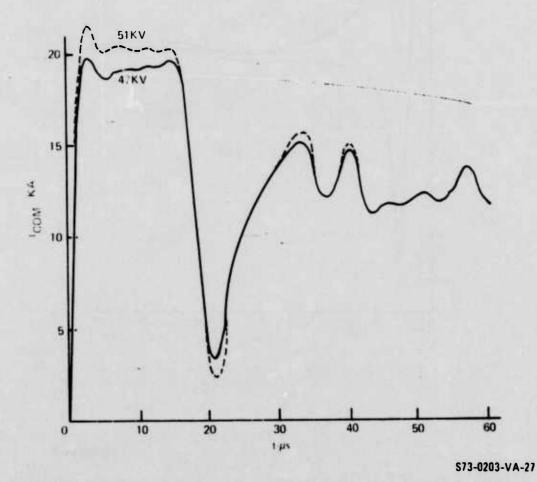
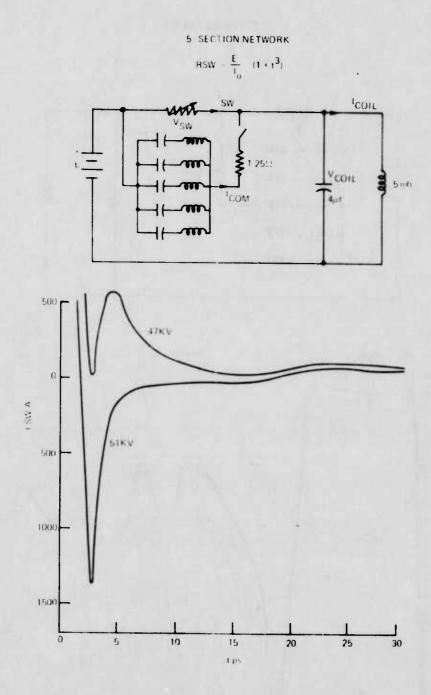
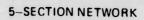


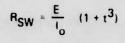
Figure B-10. Five-section network commutator current vs time.

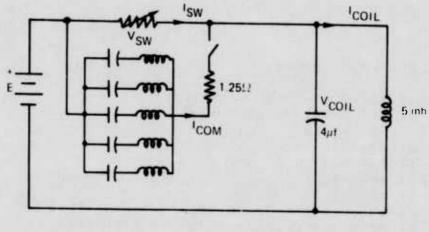


S73 0203-VA 28

Figure B-11. Five-section network switch current vs time (compressed scale).







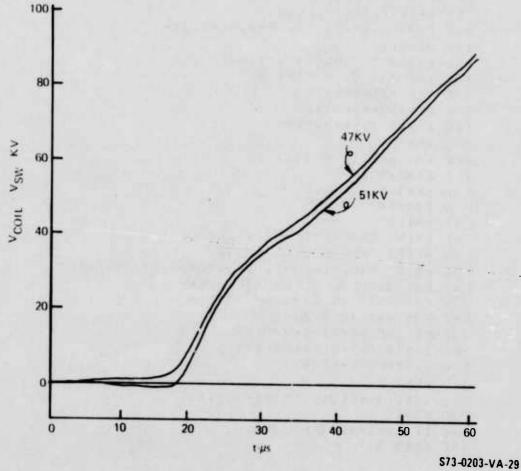


Figure B-12. Five-section network switch and coil voltages vs time.

5 Section Network Commutator Computer Program

```
THUCKEY SSECT
10 FRINT "5-SECTION NETWORK"
21 FOR N=1 TO 9 STEP 2
31 FF AD LON
4( NFX] N
5( FUR N=1 10 9 STFF &
FC FEAD MIN
71 NEXT N
6 C C T - 3981 . . 03318 . . 06657 . . C 0112 . 6F-5
9 C PATA . 8584, . 3393, . 6168, 1.8472, 20.94
100 FFAD F. 10, CC.LC.H
110 DATA 1.25,20F-6,3E-6,5E-3,1E-8
115 VC=500
186 FRINT "N","L(N)", "C(N)"
130 FOF N=1 TO 9 STEF &
146 ((A)=TC*U(N)/F
15( L(N)=TC+k(N)+F
16( FFINT NoL(N) C(N)
170 NEXT N
18C FOR N=1 10 9 STFF 2
19( E(N) = 51F3
SCO NEXT N
210 16=2E4
215 FRINT
280 FRINT "F="k,"C(="CC,"L(="L(
225 FRINT "FULSE LENGTH="TO
230 FRINT "T","1-COM","1-SW","V-SW","V-COIL"
240 FOR TI=0 TO 6CF-6 STEF 5C+F
250 FOF 1=11 TO T1+50*H STEF H
260 FOR N=1 10 9 STEF 2
270 E(N) = E(N) - I(N) + H/C(N)
280 1(N)=1(N)+V(N)*H/L(N)
3(0 V(N)=F(N)-1(*F
310 NEXT N
380 10=1(1)+1(3)+1(5)+1(7)+1(9)
330 12=10
340 1F 12-16>C THEN 38C
350 NEXT T
```

Table B-3

5 Section Network Commutator Computer Program (Continued)

```
366 FFINT T.16.18-16, V8.V0
 370 NEXT 11
 386 TC=T
 365 FFINT
 390 FAINT TO 10-12-16, VP, VC
 4(-C FMK T1=TC 10 100F-6 STEF 50+H
 410 FOR T=T1 TO T1+5C+H STEP H
 42( FC= . (25+(1+(1-TC)+3+1F18)
 430 FOR N=1 TO 9 STEF 9
 NA( F(N)=F(N)-1(N)*H/C(N)
 45( 1(N)=1(N)+V(N)*F/L(N)
 471 V(N)=+(N)-1(*F-V(
 41 ( NFX.7 A
 485 10=1(1)+1(3)+1(5)+1(7)+1(9)
 49( VC=V(+14+/CC
 5(C 16=16+V(*H/L(
 510 14=18-16
 556 18=10-18
 536 18=V2/KG
 54( VE=F(1)-V(1)-)(*+
 SEC AFAT T
 560 FRINT 1,10,12,02,00
1576 NEXT 11
1949 FAN
```

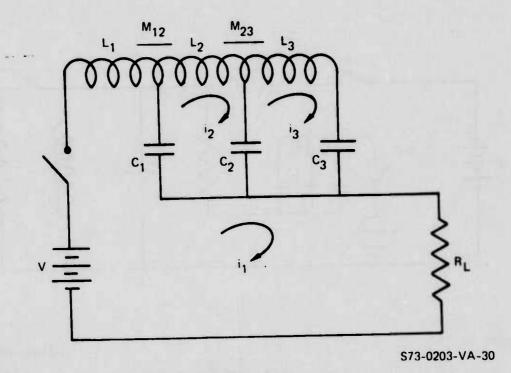
Table B-3

B-3 Analog Computer Analysis

Analog simulation has the advantage of fast printout in graphic form. With a multi-channel recorder many waveforms of voltages and current can be simultaneously observed. Changes of component values can be rapidly made to find overall circuit effects. Since the analog computer operates in real time with limited amplitude, time scaling and amplitude scaling are necessary for mechanization of the equations. Thus, the programming of the analog simulation is somewhat more involved, but it does allow non-linear, time variation, and step functions to be included.

After simulation of the one section commutation system previously discussed, the analog computer was programmed for the three section network shown in Figure B13, Basically, this is a three section E-type pulse forming network. The network is a lumped constant transmission line used to commutate the current in the interrupter. It has the characteristic of producing an essentially flat-topped current pulse for a given time duration. Unlike a single section capacitor which when discharged would give only one current zero crossing in the vacuum interrupter, the network can produce current zero for a much longer period of time. This provides the interrupter a longer period for deionization and delays application to the interrupter of the high voltage produced by the storage coil.

The network is used in the circuit shown in Figure B14. The sequence of operation of the circuit shown in Figure B14 is as follows. E is the source voltage supplying 20,000 amperes to storage coil L. SW1 is the vacuum



NETWORK:

$$L_{1} \frac{di_{1}}{dt} + M_{12} \frac{di_{2}}{dt} + R_{L}i_{1} + \frac{1}{c_{1}} \int ((i_{1} - i_{2}) dt = V)$$

$$L_{2} \frac{di_{2}}{dt} + M_{12} \frac{di_{1}}{dt} + M_{23} \frac{di_{3}}{dt} - \frac{1}{c_{1}} \int (i_{1} - i_{2}) dt + \frac{1}{c_{2}} \int (i_{2} - i_{3}) dt = 0$$

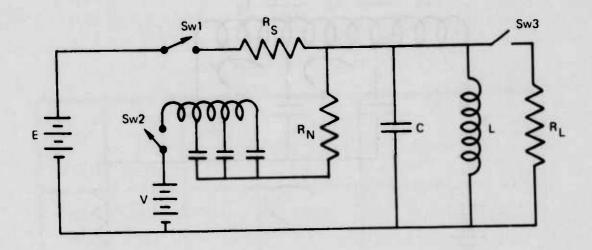
$$L_{3} \frac{di_{3}}{dt} + M_{23} \frac{di_{2}}{dt} - \frac{1}{c_{2}} \int (i_{2} - i_{3}) dt + \frac{1}{c_{3}} \int i_{3} dt = 0$$

$$\frac{d \ i_1}{dt} = -\frac{M_{12}}{L_1} \frac{d \ i_2}{dt} - \frac{R_L}{L_1} \ i_1 - \frac{1/C_1}{L_1} \int (i_1 - i_2) \ dt + \frac{V}{L_1}$$

$$\frac{d \ i_2}{dt} = -\frac{M_{12}}{L_2} \frac{di_1}{dt} - \frac{M_{23}}{L_2} \frac{di_3}{dt} + \frac{1/C_1}{L_2} \int (i_1 - i_2) \ dt - \frac{1/C_2}{L_2} \int (i_2 - i_3) \ dt$$

$$\frac{d \ i_3}{dt} = -\frac{M_{23}}{L_3} \frac{di_2}{dt} + \frac{1/C_2}{L_3} \int (i_2 - i_3) \ dt - \frac{1/C_3}{L_3} \int i_3 \ dt$$

Figure B-13. Three-section E-type pulse forming network.



S73-0203-VA-31

Figure B-14 Network Commutator

interrupter which opens, but arcs, at 20,000 A. When SW1 is fully opened, SW2 (spark gap) is closed discharging the network into the coil. Impedance and charge voltage V is such that the network supplies 20,000 amperes for a definite period of time. During this time, current ceases to flow through the vacuum interrupter, thus allowing the arc to extinguish. At the end of the current pulse, voltage rises across storage coil L due to the collapsing magnetic field. At the proper voltage level, SW3 closes and connects the load RL. This entire sequence has been simulated on the analog computer for various network parameters, and the results will be described in detail.

A time period of 20 μ sec was assumed to be adequate for arc extinction and VI plasma decay. Table B4 lists parameters for 20 μ sec three section networks ranging in impedance levels from 0.5 ohm to 2.5 ohms. The section and total network capacitance are given for each network. It can be seen that the total capacitance decreases rapidly between 0.5 ohm and 1.5 ohms

TABLE B4 THREE-SECTION COMMUTATION NETWORKS PULSE WIDTH OF 20 μ SEC

NETWORK IMPEDANCE (OHM)	SECTION CAPACITANCE (µFD)	TOTAL CAPACITANCE (µFD)	STORAGE VOLTAGE (KV)	ENERGY LOSS PER PULSE (W-SEC)	WATTAGE LOSS 5 PPS (KW)
0.5	6.9	20.7	20	4,000	20
1.0	3.46	10.38	40	8,000	40
1.5	2.3	6.9	60	12,000	60
2.0	1.73	5.19	80	16,000	80
2.5	1,38	4.14	100	20,000	100

and then decreases rather slowly from 1.5 to 2.5 ohms. Storage voltage required on the network prior to discharge is shown in the next column. Maximum voltage of 100 KV is required for the 2.5 ohms network. Since, however, all of the networks must withstand the 100 KV produced by the coil, they all would require capacitors with the same voltage rating, and the 2.5 ohms network would have the minimum weight. Stored energy per pulse, and hence total wattage loss at 5 PPS, is minimum for the 0.5 ohm network. In addition to the trade-off between minimum weight of capacitors and minimum losses as a function of network impedance, considerations must also be given to power supply weight. As shown, there is a five to one difference in losses which must be supplied. Thus, as the network weight is reduced there is an increase in power supply weight with additional coolant requirements. For the purposes of study, the 1.5 ohms network was selected as a compromise.

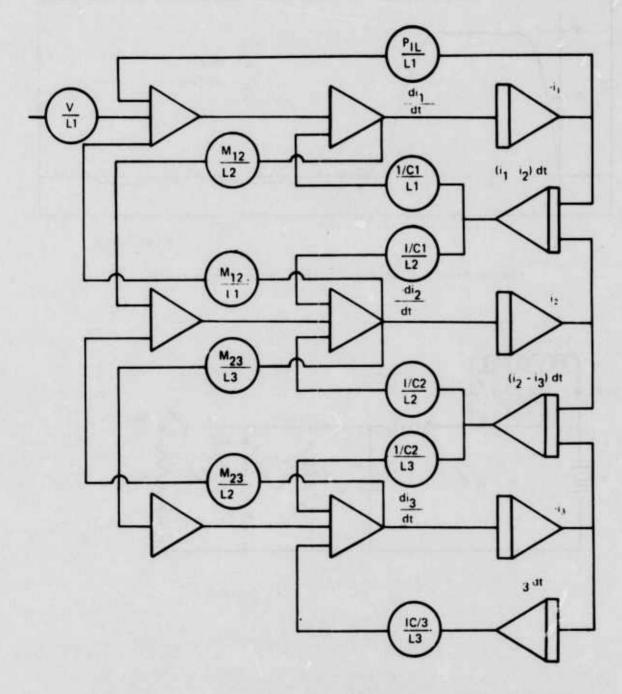
The 20 μsec schematic and equations are shown in Figure B13. Element

values for the various networks are given in Table B5. Those selected and used are given for the 1.5 ohm, network. In the Figure B13 schematic, L_1 , L_2 , L_3 represent coil values of inductance with mutual coupling M_{12} and M_{23} as given in Table B5. The three capacitors C_1 , C_2 , and C_3 have the same value of 2.3 μf each. The equations and element values were mechanized as shown in Figure B15. The output current waveform of the E-type network under a matched load condition is shown in Figure B16. Peak current was 20,000 amperes into a 1.5 ohm resistive load. Approximately 15 sec flat top is available for the commutation period.

TABLE B5 THREE SECTION COMMUTATION NETWORK PULSE WIDTH OF 20 μSEC

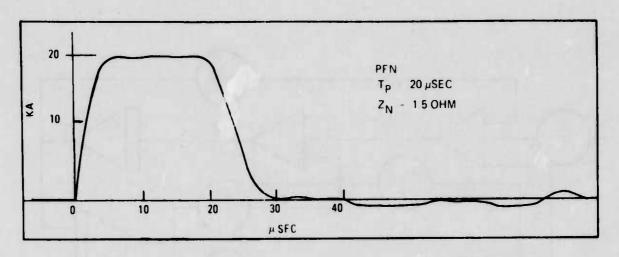
	NETWORK IMPEDANCE							
	•5	1.0	1.5	2.0	2.5			
L ₁	2.34	4.68	7.02	9.36	11.7 μΗ			
L ₂	1.27	2.54	3.81	5.08	6.35 μH			
L_3	1.37	2.74	4.11	5.48	6.85 μH			
M ₁₂	0.158	0.316	0.474	0.632	0.790 μΗ			
M ₂₃	0.173	0.346	0.519	0.692	0.865 μΗ			
c	6.9	3.46	2.3	1.73	1.38 μFD			

Using the techniques described above, the commutating and interrupter system was simulated on the analog computer. Schematic for this is shown in Figure B17. The current flow is as follows: i₁ is commutating current supplied by the network, i₄ is current in the storage coil L, i₅ is load current



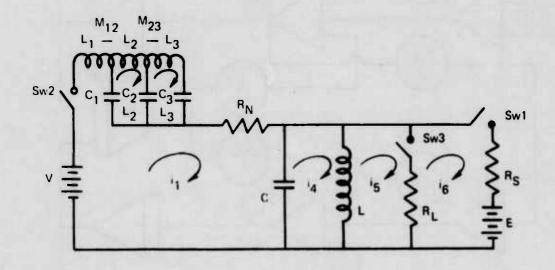
S73-0203-VA-32

Figure B-15. Schematic of Analog Computer Program.



S73-0203-VA-33

Figure B-16. Current waveform of E-type network



L = 5 mh

C = 1 \(\mu \) td

R_L = 10 ahms

R_S = .05 ohm

R_N = 1.5 ohms

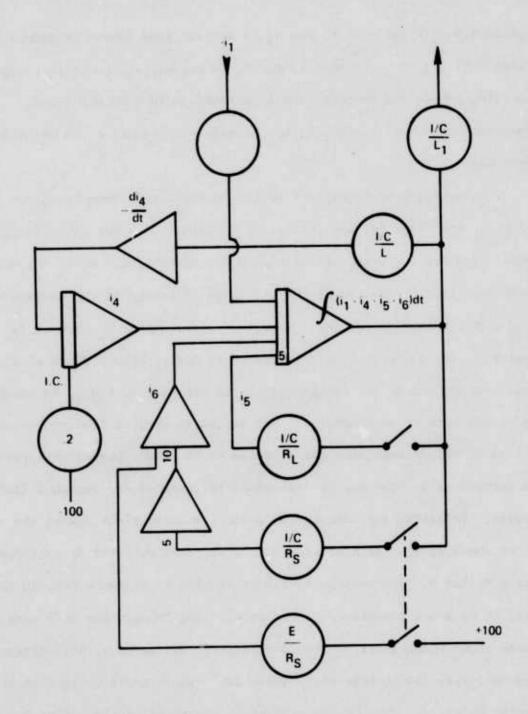
E = 1000 V

S73-0203-VA-34

Figure B-17. Schematic of Commutator and Interrupter Circuit.

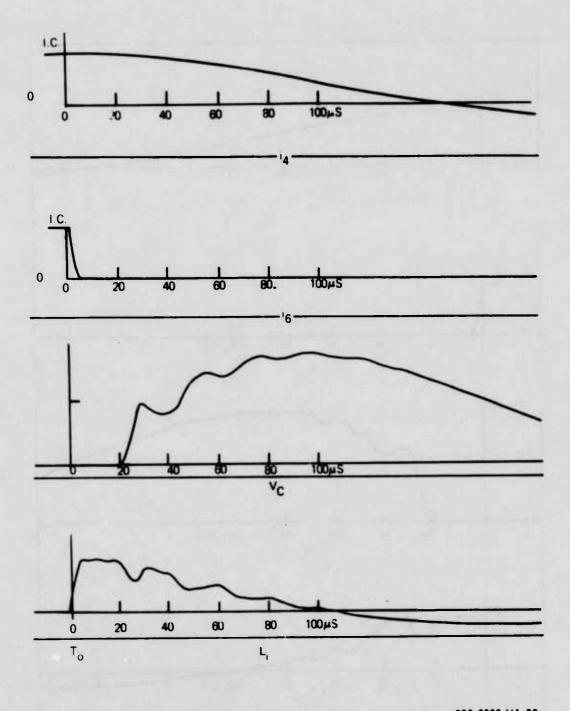
supplied from storage coil L, and i_6 is current from source voltage E to storage coil L prior to commutation. $R_{\rm S}$ is the resistance of interrupter plus all connecting cables and contacts and is assumed to be 0.05 ohm total. Mechanization of the interrupter and storage coil equations is shown in Figure B18.

Waveforms of a complete switching cycle are shown in Figure B19. Both zero reference level (0) and initial conditions (I.C.) are given for current i_4 and i_6 , where the vertical scale is 5,000 amperes/cm. V_c is the voltage across capacitor C produced by the discharge of energy in the storage coil L, and also the voltage appearing across the load resistor R, when it is connected. It can be seen that initially i4 and i6 have a value of 20,000 amperes at the end of the charge cycle. At time To, switch So is closed causing the network to discharge. The discharge current from the network is shown as i_1 which commutates for a period of 15 $\mu sec.$ During this period of zero current of i_6 , the arc is assumed to be quenched and switch 1 (interrupter) recovers. Following the commutation period, voltage rises across the storage coil as shown by V_c . At approximately 70 KV, load resistor R_L is connected by closing switch 3. The voltage continues to rise to approximately 90 KV then decays in an R-L-C transient. It is interesting to note the influence of the network after commutation. After discharge of the network, the voltage build-up across the storage coil causes the network to be charged in the opposite polarity. This can be seen as i continues to flow after network discharge. Interaction of the network and coil causes ripple on the output voltage as shown by V_c . During the output pulse, the coil current i_{L} decreases to zero. Figure B20shows the same cycle except that the load R_{L} is switched



S73-0203-VA-35

Figure B-18. Mechanization of Interrupter and Storage Coil Equations.



S73-0203-VA-36

Figure B-19. Current and Voltage Waveforms of Complete Switching Cycle.

Load connected at voltage of 70 kV.

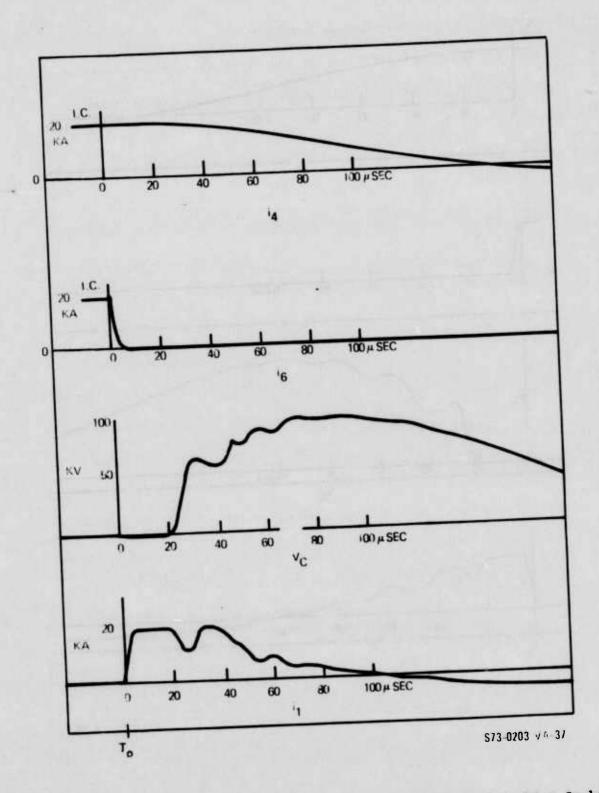


Figure B-20. Current and Voltage Waveforms of Complete Switching Cycle.

Load connected at voltage of 80 kV.

into the circuit at a higher voltage level.

Figure B21 shows the influence of adjusting the network to produce ripple on the pulse plateau. In this case, the three section network produces a three cycle ripple. During commutation this will give a total of six zero current points in i_6 . Multiple zero current points such as this should aid in the commutation and arc quenching.

The multi-section, E-type network has been shown to give excellent commutation of current in the interrupter switch. The apparently more rapid voltage rise from the coil in Figures B19 to B21 as compared with those of the digital analysis is misleading. Two facts must be considered, namely, (a) the VI recovery will start at the beginning of the flat and long commutation pulse. A voltage recovery line at 2.5 kv/sec drawn from this point will lie entirely above the V curve, and the VI will therefore easily withstand the voltage build-up from the coil. (b) The capacitor C across the coil in this circuit is only luF as compared with LuF in the circuits of the digital computer analysis. This capacitor will therefore contribute less in reducing the rate of voltage rise. Even so, the steep part of the $V_{_{\rm C}}$ curve corresponds to a value of capacitance of about 3 μF . The reduction of steepness is caused by the current i, from the PFN after its main pulse. Thus, this network first delays for a considerable time the start of voltage rise, and, secondly, it reduces the subsequent rate of voltage rise.

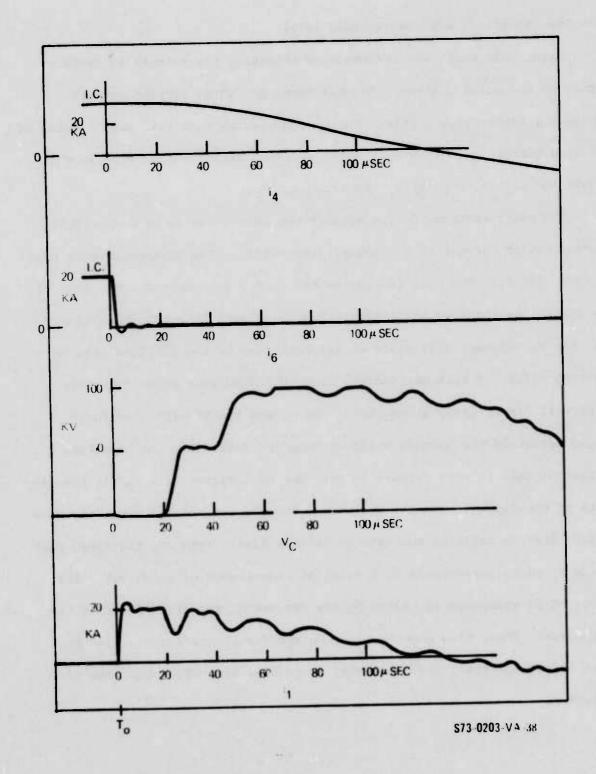


Figure B- 21. Current and Voltage Waveforms of Complete Switching Cycle.
Network adjusted for ripple on pulse

B-4 Circuit Characteristics

The E type network electrical performance characteristics are discussed in Appendix B3. However, to fully describe the circuit, other characteristics require definition.

A particular advantage of the network approach is the flexibility of design factors. By proper choice of the lumped parameters of the network various waveforms may be achieved. That is, the impedance, pulse length, ripple, droop, and rise time can be controlled by element choice. Special waveforms may be generated for a given application. As a general outline, the characteristics of a network are chosen as follows:

Impedance in ohms: $ZO = \sqrt{L/C}$

Pulse Width: $T = 2\sqrt{LC}$

Network Capacitance: C = T/2Zo

Network Inductance: L = TZo/2

Rise Time: Tr = T/2N

Number of Sections: N

The general equations, however, do not fully describe what can be done to achieve the desired waveform. By controlling mutual inductance of coil sections, the pulse plateau ripple may be adjusted. Voltage output may be tapered by varying section capacitance or inductance along the network. Other variations may be achieved by using saturable reactors for the coil sections. Therefore, the network may be tailored to compensate for affects such as generator source inductance or storage coil impedance.

Reliability and life are important considerations. As mentioned before, the only component exhibiting limited life is the vacuum gap in the commutating circuit. However, this can be considered an expendable item and replaced as part of routine prevent we maintenance. Other components primarily depend upon initial design for a given life expectancy under environmental operating conditions. Since these components are designed to meet specification, the overall reliability will be very high.

The power supply for charging the network may be either of two types. The first - resonant charging - is the most common type used for high pulse repetition rate systems. It offers high efficiency and simplicity of operation. In this system a D.C. power supply is used as the power source. Network charging current is fed through an inductor which resonates with the network capacitance at a predetermined frequency. The transient response of the L-C circuit is such that immediately after network discharge, the network will recharge to approximately twice the D.C. supply voltage. Although highly efficient, this method of network charging is somewhat heavy. Since the P.R.F. of this system is very low, advantage can be made of this fact. A voltage multiplying rectifier such as the 30 Cockcraft-Walton will have sized weight advantages. This rectifier can be connected directly to the network without isolation due to the internal impedance of the rectifier. Since the charging current required by the network is lower than the holding current of the gaps, the commutation of the gaps can be accomplished by purposely mismatching the network.

B-5 Breadboard Test

A breadboard circuit of the commutation network was constructed and tested. The circuit schematic is shown in Figure B22. With this circuit a relay issued as the interrupter. As it opens under load an arc initiates and is detected. The detector circuit causes the 2N688 SCR to switch to a conducting state and discharges the commutating network. Figure B23B shows an arc period without commutation. Figure B23A shows the arc quenched by the commutation circuit. In Figure B24A the voltage rise and decay of the storage coil is shown. As shown in Figure B22, the decay is caused by switching the 5Ω load (RL) across the coil. Figure B24B shows the network discharge current. In general, the waveforms of the circuit are in good agreement with predicted waveforms produced by computer analysis.

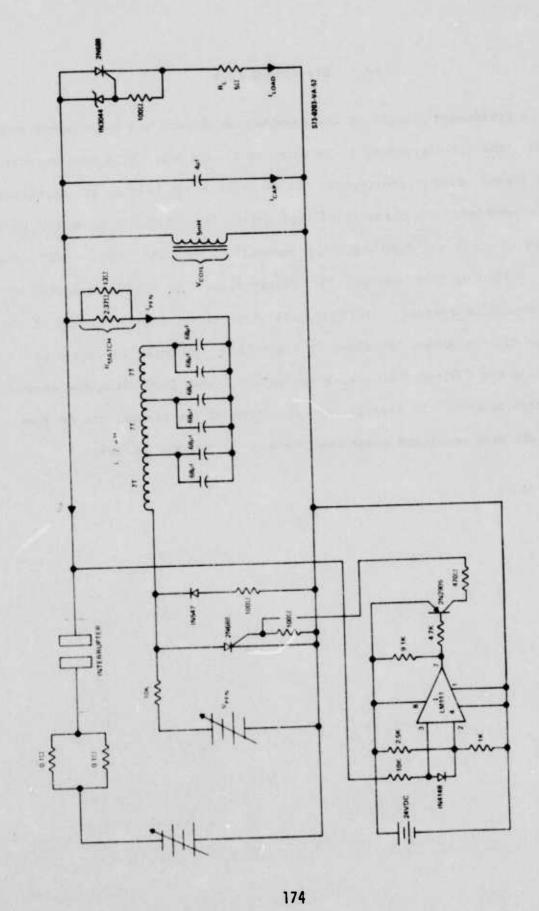


Figure B-22. Schematic of Bread-board test

Figure B-23

A) Arc quenched with commutation

t = 500 sec/cm

B) Arc period

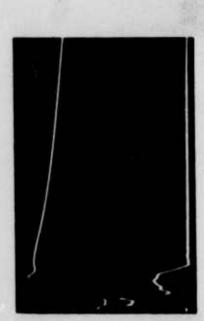
t = 500 sec/cm

Figure B-24

A) Coil Voltage

B) Network current





APPENDIX C

HYDRAULIC SYSTEM ANALYSIS

C-1 Derivation of Operating Equations For Incompressible Flow, Large Signal Transient Response

The basic building block of the hydraulic system is the valve operated piston where the piston is retarded by Coulomb friction and the valve flow is proportional to the square root of the pressure drop across the orifice. The following development will show:

- (1) The validity of replacing two series orifices with a single orifice.
- (2) The differential equation for a typical stage including the square root law orifice, Coulomb friction, and lumped parameter fluid compliance of the entrapped fluid. This differential equation is cumbersome to solve, and will be replaced by:
- (3) The solution of the description of the rise time of a compressible fluid in a blocked load and the load motion solutions assuming an incompressible fluid. This will yield a description of the basic switching lag time of each stage and will be followed by:
- (4) The incompressible fluid solution for two pistons being driven by a single orifice as in the actuation stage.
- C-1.1 Validity of Replacing Two Series Orifices With a Single Orifice
 Schematically, each stage of the valve will be as shown in Figure
 C-1.

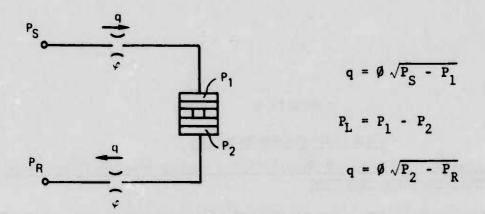


Figure C-1. Schematic of valve stage.

$$\frac{q^2}{\phi^2} = P_S - P_1 = P_2 - P_R.$$

Defining $P_R = 0$ leads to

$$P_{S} = (P_{S} - P_{1}) + (P_{2}) + P_{L};$$

$$P_{S} = \frac{q^{2}}{\emptyset^{2}} + \frac{q^{2}}{\emptyset^{2}} + P_{L} = 2 \frac{q^{2}}{\emptyset^{2}} + P_{L}$$

$$P_{S} - P_{L} = 2 \frac{q^{2}}{\emptyset^{2}}$$

$$q = \frac{\emptyset}{\sqrt{2}} \sqrt{P_{S} - P_{L}}.$$
(C-1)

Thus, if $\emptyset_0 = \frac{\emptyset}{\sqrt{2}}$, $q = \emptyset_0 \sqrt{P_S - P_L}$ can be represented by a single orifice of the form shown in Figure C-2.

C-1.2 <u>Differential equation for a typical stage including lumped</u>
parameter fluid compliance, square root law orifice, and Coulomb friction.

For the stage represented by Figure C-3 we have

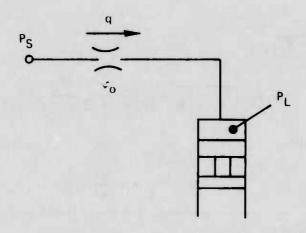
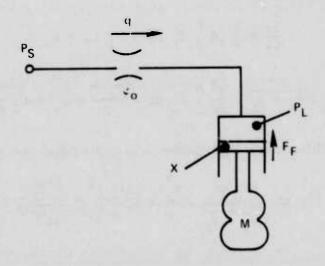


Figure C-2. Equivalent representation of valve stage.



S73 0203 VA 3

Figure C-3. Stage schematic.

$$\Sigma \text{ Flow: } q = A \frac{dx}{dt} + C_T \frac{dP_L}{dt} \qquad \text{(Piston velocity flow plus compressibility flow with } C_T = v_1/2\beta.\text{)}$$

$$\Sigma \text{ Force: } P_L A - F_f = m \frac{d^2x}{dt}.$$

Since $q = \emptyset_0 \sqrt{P_S - P_L}$,

$$\emptyset_{o} \sqrt{P_{S} - P_{L}} = A \frac{dx}{dt} + C_{T} \frac{dP_{L}}{dt}$$
.

Writing $y = \frac{dx}{dt}$ gives

$$P_L A - F_f = m \frac{dy}{dt}$$
,

and integrating gives

$$y = \frac{1}{m} \int (P_L A - F_f) dt + C_o = \frac{A}{m} \int P_L dt - \frac{F_f t}{m} + C_o$$

Substituting for y yields

$$\frac{dx}{dt} = \frac{1}{m} \left[A \int P_L dt - F_f t \right] + C_o,$$

so that

$$\emptyset_{o} \sqrt{P_{S} - P_{L}} = \frac{A^{2}}{m} \int P_{L} dt - \frac{AF_{f} t}{m} + C_{o} + C_{T} \frac{dP_{L}}{dt}$$

Differentiating this expression gives

$$-\frac{\emptyset_{o}}{2}\frac{dP_{L}/dt}{\sqrt{P_{S}-P_{L}}} = \frac{A^{2}P_{L}}{m} - \frac{AF_{f}}{m} + C_{T}\frac{d^{2}P_{L}}{dt^{2}},$$

so that

$$c_{T} \frac{d^{2}P_{L}}{dt^{2}} + \frac{\emptyset_{2}}{2\sqrt{P_{S} - P_{L}}} \frac{dP_{L}}{dt} + \frac{A^{2}P_{L}}{m} = \frac{AF_{f}}{m}$$

and the pressure equation can be written as

Pressure Eq.:
$$C_T \sqrt{P_S - P_L} \frac{d^2 P_L}{dt^2} + \frac{\emptyset_0}{2} \frac{d P_L}{dt} + \frac{A^2 P_L}{m} \sqrt{P_S - P_L} = \frac{A F_f}{m} \sqrt{P_S - P_L}$$
. (C-2)

Rewriting the force equation, we have

$$P_{L} = \frac{F_{f}}{A} + \frac{m}{A} \frac{d^{2}x}{dt^{2}},$$

and differentiating with respect to time gives

$$\frac{dP_L}{dt} = \frac{m}{A} \frac{d^3x}{dt^3}.$$

Inserting these into the flow equation gives

$$\frac{c_T^m}{A} \frac{d^3x}{dt^2} + A \frac{dx}{dt} = \emptyset_0 \sqrt{P_S - \frac{F_f}{A} - \frac{m}{A} \frac{d^2x}{dt^2}}.$$

Squaring this expression and rearranging allows us to write a displacement equation

$$\left(\frac{c_{T}^{m}}{A}\right)^{2} \left(\frac{d^{3}x}{dt^{3}}\right) \left[\frac{d^{3}x}{dt^{3}} + \left(\frac{2A^{2}}{mc_{T}}\right) \left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)\right] + \left(\frac{\emptyset_{o}^{2}m}{A}\right) \left(\frac{d^{2}x}{dt^{2}}\right) + A^{2} \left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^{2} = \emptyset_{o}^{2} \left(P_{S} - \frac{F_{f}}{A}\right)$$
(C-3)

and a velocity equation (again using y = dx/dt)

$$\left(\frac{C_{T}^{m}}{A}\right)^{2} \frac{d^{2}y}{dt^{2}} \left[\frac{d^{2}y}{dt^{2}} + \frac{2A^{2}}{mC_{T}}y\right] + \frac{\emptyset_{O}^{2}m}{A} \frac{dy}{dt} + A^{2}y^{2} = \emptyset_{O}^{2} \left(P_{S} - \frac{F_{f}}{A}\right) . \tag{C-4}$$

C-1.3 Approximation to solution by addition of pressure rise time lag to the incompressible fluid solution.

The letter forms of the pressure, displacement, and velocity equations of Section (2) are cumbersome to obtain, but these equations are easily solved if $C_T = 0$ (i.e. $\beta = \infty$) which is the incompressible flow solution. The lag time to charge the cylinder to P_S is also easily calculated for the blocked load case. An acceptable design approach has been to add the lag times for each of these cases taken separately.

C-1.3.1 Blocked Load Pressure Rise Time

The flow through the orifice equals the compressibility flow

$$\emptyset_{o} \sqrt{P_{S} - P_{L}} = C_{T} \frac{dP_{L}}{dt}$$
.

Integrating gives

$$\int \frac{dP_L}{\sqrt{P_S - P_L}} = \frac{\emptyset_o}{C_T} \int dt + C_1,$$

or

$$- 2 \sqrt{(P_S - P_L)} = \frac{\emptyset_o}{C_T} t + C_1.$$

At $t = 0^+$, $P_L = 0$ so that

$$-2\sqrt{P_S} = C_1$$

$$\sqrt{P_S - P_L} = \sqrt{P_S} - \frac{\emptyset_o}{2C_T} t .$$

This expression reduces to

$$P_{L} = (4 P_{S}) \left(\frac{\emptyset_{O}}{4 \sqrt{P_{S}} C_{T}}\right) t \left[1 - \left(\frac{\emptyset_{O}}{4 \sqrt{P_{S}} C_{T}}\right) t\right]$$
 (C-5)

If
$$\tau = \frac{4\sqrt{P_S} c_T}{\emptyset_O}$$
,

$$P_{L} = 4 P_{S} \left(\frac{t}{\tau}\right) \left[1 - \frac{t}{\tau}\right]. \tag{C-5'}$$

Note: the linear time constant at P_L = 0 is $\tau_{linear} = \frac{2\sqrt{P_S} C_T}{\emptyset_O} = \frac{1}{2}\tau$. Now to find t_{max}

$$\frac{\partial P_L}{\partial (t/\tau)} = 0 = 4 P_S \left\{ 1 - 2 \left(\frac{t}{\tau} \right) \right\}$$

$$\frac{t}{\tau} = \frac{1}{2} ,$$

$$t_{\text{max}} = \frac{1}{2} t = \frac{2 \sqrt{P_S} c_T}{\emptyset_O}$$

$$P_{L} = 4 P_{S} (\frac{1}{2})(1 - \frac{1}{2}) = P_{S}$$

Thus, P_L rises to P_S in one linear time constant. This is shown in Figure C-4.

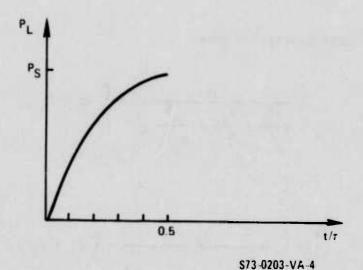


Figure C-4. Pressure rise time for massless fluid travelling through a square root law orifice into a blocked load.

This rise time will prove to be small compared to the piston travel time so that the incompressible flow solution will be adequate for sizing the stages.

C-1.3.2 Incompressible Flow Solution of a Typical Stage

The equation previously derived for the velocity is

$$(\frac{C_{T}^{m}^{2}}{A})^{2} \frac{d^{2}y}{dt^{2}} \left[\frac{d^{2}y}{dt^{2}} + \frac{2A^{2}}{mC_{T}} y \right] + (\frac{\emptyset_{o}^{2}m}{A}) \frac{dy}{dt} + A^{2}y^{2} = \emptyset_{o}^{2} (P_{S} - \frac{F_{f}}{A}) , \qquad (C-4)$$

where $C_T = \frac{V_1}{2\beta}$; if $\beta \to \infty$, $C_T \to 0$ and the velocity equation becomes

$$(\frac{\emptyset_0^{2m}}{A}) \frac{dy}{dt} + A^2 y^2 = \emptyset_0^2 (P_S - \frac{F_f}{A})$$

$$\frac{dy}{dt} = \frac{A}{\emptyset_0^{2_m}} \left[\emptyset_0^{2} (P_S - \frac{F_f}{A}) - A^2 y^2 \right] = \frac{AP_S}{m} - \frac{F_f}{m} - \frac{A^3}{\emptyset_0^{2_m}} y^2.$$

Integration of this expression gives

$$\int \frac{dy}{(\frac{AP_S}{m} - \frac{F_f}{m}) - \frac{A^3}{\emptyset_o^2_m} y^2} = \int dt + C_3,$$

$$\frac{m \phi_o^2}{A^3} \int \frac{dy}{\frac{\phi_o^2}{A^3} (AP_S - F_f) - y^2} = \int dt + C_3.$$

Noting that

$$\int \frac{dx}{a^2 - x^2} = \frac{1}{a} \tanh^{-1} \frac{x}{a}$$

gives

$$\frac{m\emptyset_{o}^{2}}{A^{3}} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{A^{3}}{\emptyset_{o}^{2}(AP_{S} - F_{f})}} \tanh^{-1} \left[y \sqrt{\frac{A^{3}}{\emptyset_{o}^{2}(AP_{S} - F_{f})}} \right] = t + c_{3}.$$

At
$$t = t_0^+$$
, $y = V_0$ and

$$c_{3} = \frac{m \phi_{o}^{2}}{A^{3}} \sqrt{\frac{A^{3}}{\phi_{o}^{2} (AP_{S} - F_{f})}} \tanh^{-1} \left[v_{o} \sqrt{\frac{A^{3}}{\phi_{o}^{2} (AP_{S} - F_{f})}} \right] - t_{o},$$

$$\tanh^{-1} \left[y \sqrt{\frac{A^3}{\emptyset_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}} \right] = \tanh^{-1} \left[v_o \sqrt{\frac{A^3}{\emptyset_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}} \right] + \frac{A^3}{m \emptyset_o^2} \sqrt{\frac{\emptyset_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}{A^3}} (t - t_o) .$$

Substitution for y gives

$$\frac{dx}{dt} = y = \sqrt{\frac{\emptyset_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}{A^3}} \tanh \left[\frac{A^3}{m \emptyset_o^2} \sqrt{\frac{\emptyset_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}{A^3}} (t - t_o) + \tanh^{-1} \left[V_o \sqrt{\frac{A^3}{\emptyset_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}} \right] \right].$$
 (C-6)

To solve for x

$$x = \int y dt + C_4,$$

and

$$\int \tanh (at + b) dt = \frac{1}{a} \log \cosh (at + b) .$$

Thus,

$$x = \frac{m \phi_o^2}{A^3} \log \cosh \left[\frac{A^3}{m \phi_o^2} \sqrt{\frac{\phi_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}{A^3}} (t - t_o) + \tanh^{-1} \left[V_o \sqrt{\frac{A^3}{\phi_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}} \right] \right] + c_4.$$

At
$$t = t_o$$
, $X = \overline{X}_o$ and
$$\overline{X}_o = \frac{m\emptyset_o^2}{A^3} \log \cosh \left[\frac{A^3}{m\emptyset_o^2} \sqrt{\frac{\emptyset_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}{A^3}} (t_o + t_o) + \tanh^{-1} \left[V_o \sqrt{\frac{A^3}{\emptyset_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}} \right] \right] + c_4,$$

or

$$c_4 = \overline{X}_0 - \frac{m\phi_0^2}{A^3} \log \cosh \tanh^{-1} \left[V_0 \sqrt{\frac{A^3}{\phi_0^2 (AP_S - F_f)}} \right]$$

Thus, the expression for displacement is

$$X = \frac{\frac{1}{M_{o}^{2}} \left\{ \frac{1}{M_{o}^{2}} \frac{\left(\frac{A^{3} \sqrt{\emptyset_{o}^{2} (AP_{S} - F_{f})}}{A^{3}} (t - t_{o}) + \tanh^{-1} \left[V_{o} \sqrt{\frac{A^{3}}{\emptyset_{o}^{2} (AP_{S} - F_{f})}} \right] \right\}}{\cosh \left[\tanh^{-1} \left[V_{o} \sqrt{\frac{A^{3}}{\emptyset_{o}^{2} (AP_{S} - F_{f})}} \right] \right]} + \frac{\overline{X}}{M_{o}^{2}}$$
(C-7)

(c) Switching Time Lag

If we let $t_0 = 0$, $\overline{X}_0 = 0$, $V_0 = 0$, Equation C-7 becomes

$$x = \frac{m\phi_o^2}{A^3} \log \cosh \left[\frac{A^3}{m\phi_o^2} \sqrt{\frac{\phi_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}{A^3}} t \right].$$

At $X = X_L$ and $t = t_s$, where X_L = travel of a spool and t_s = switching time

$$X_{L} = \frac{m\phi_{o}^{2}}{A^{3}} \log \cosh \left[\frac{A^{3}}{m\phi_{o}^{2}} \sqrt{\frac{\phi_{o}^{2} (AP_{S} - F_{f})}{A^{3}}} t_{S} \right],$$

or

lag

$$e^{\frac{A^3 X_2}{m \emptyset_0^2}} = \cosh \left[\frac{A^3}{m \emptyset_0^2} \sqrt{\frac{\emptyset_0^2 (AP_S - F_f)}{A^3}} t_s \right]$$

and

$$t_{s} = \frac{m \phi_{o}^{2}}{A^{3}} \sqrt{\frac{A^{3}}{\phi_{o}^{2} (AP_{S} - F_{f})}} \cosh^{-1} \left[e^{\frac{A^{3} X_{L}}{\phi_{o}^{2}}}\right]. \tag{C-8}$$

To give these expressions a clearer physical meaning, \emptyset_0 and A will be eliminated

$$q = \emptyset_{Q} \sqrt{P_{S} - P_{L}}$$

$$q_0 = no load flow$$

If
$$P_L = 0$$
, $q = q_0 = \emptyset_0 \sqrt{P_S}$, $\emptyset_0 = q_0 / \sqrt{P_S}$, and $\emptyset_0^2 = q_0^2 / P_S$, so that

$$\vec{F}_S = P_S^A$$
,

where $F_S = stall$ force, and

$$A = F_S/P_S .$$

The terms in Equation (C-8) involving A become

$$\frac{m \phi_{o}^{2}}{A^{3}} \sqrt{\frac{A^{3}}{\phi_{o}^{2} (AP_{S} - F_{f})}} = \frac{m q_{o} P_{S}}{F_{S} \sqrt{F_{S}^{2} - F_{S}^{F}_{f}}}$$

and

$$\frac{A^3 X_L}{m \phi_0^2} = \frac{F_S^3 X_L}{P_S^2 m q_0^2}.$$

Those in Equation (C-7) become

$$\sqrt{\frac{{\emptyset_o}^2 (A_S P_S - F_f)}{A^3}} = \frac{q_o P_S}{F_S} \sqrt{(1 - \frac{F_f}{F_S})},$$

$$\frac{A^3}{m \theta_0^2} = \frac{F_S^3}{m P_S^2 q_0^2};$$

$$\frac{m p_0^2}{A^3} = \frac{m p_S^2 q_0^2}{F_S^3},$$

$$\frac{A^{3}}{m \phi_{o}^{2}} \sqrt{\frac{\phi_{o}^{2} (AP_{S} - F_{f})}{A^{3}}} = \frac{F_{S}^{2} \sqrt{1 - F_{f}/F_{S}}}{m P_{S} q_{o}},$$

$$V_o \sqrt{\frac{A^3}{\phi_o^2 (AP_S - F_f)}} = \frac{V_o F_S}{q_o P_S} \sqrt{1 - F_f/F_S}$$
.

Rewriting

$$\frac{dx}{dt} = \frac{q_o P_S}{F_S} \sqrt{1 - \frac{F_f}{F_S}} \tanh \left\{ \frac{F_S^2 \sqrt{1 - \frac{F_f}{F_S}}}{m P_S q_o} (t - t_o) + \tanh^{-1} \left(\frac{V_o F_S}{q_o P_S} \sqrt{1 - \frac{F_f}{F_S}} \right) \right\}$$
 (C-9)

$$X = \frac{m \ q_o^2 P_S^2}{F_S^2} \log \left\{ \frac{\cosh \left(\frac{F_S^2 \sqrt{1 - F_f / F_S}}{m \ P_S \ q_o} \right) (t - t_o) + \tanh^{-1} \left(\frac{V_o F_S}{q_o P_S} \sqrt{1 - F_f / F_S} \right)}{\cosh \tanh^{-1} \left(\frac{V_o F_S}{q_o P_S} \sqrt{1 - F_f / F_S} \right)} \right\} + \overline{X}_o$$
 (C-10)

$$t_{s} = \frac{\frac{m \ q_{o} \ P_{S}}{F_{S}^{2} / 1 - \frac{F_{f}}{F_{S}}} \cosh^{-1} \left\{ e^{\frac{F_{S}^{3} X_{L}}{P_{S}^{m} q_{o}^{2}}} \right\}$$
 (C-11)

$$t_{rise} = \frac{2\sqrt{P_S} c_T}{\emptyset_o} = \frac{F_S X_L}{\beta q_o}$$
 (C-12)

$$t_{s} = \frac{F_{S} X_{L}}{P_{S} q_{o} \sqrt{1 - F_{f}/F_{S}}} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} \cosh^{-1} \{e^{\gamma}\}$$
, (C-13)

$$\gamma = \frac{F_S^3 X_L}{P_S^2 mq_o^2} \tag{C-14}$$

$$\frac{t_{s}}{t_{rise}} = \frac{\frac{F_{S} X_{L}}{\frac{P_{S} q_{o} \sqrt{1 - F_{f}/F_{S}}}{\frac{F_{S} X_{L}}{\beta q_{o}}} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} \operatorname{Cosh}^{-1} \left\{ e^{\gamma} \right\}}{\frac{F_{S} X_{L}}{\beta q_{o}}} = \frac{\beta}{P_{S}} \cdot \frac{1}{\gamma} \operatorname{Cosh}^{-1} \left\{ e^{\gamma} \right\}$$
 (C-15)

The function $F(\gamma) = \frac{1}{\gamma} \cosh^{-1} \left\{ e^{\gamma} \right\}$ in Equation C-15 is dimensionless, so computation of $t_{_{\mathbf{S}}}$ is simplified. This allows rapid sizing of a valve once the desired t_s is known. Values of $F(\gamma)$ for γ ranging from 0.01 to 50 are tabulated below.

EVALUATION	ØF	F	GAMMA)
------------	----	---	--------

GAMMA	F(GAMMA)			
•01	14.1657			
•02	10.0334			
•03	8.20535			
.04	7.1183			
•05	6.37739			
• 06	5.83141			
.07	5.4078			
• 08	5.06693			
• 09	4.78506			
•1	4.54703			
•11	4.3426			
•12	4.1646			
•13	4.00783			
•14	3.86842			
•15	3.74342			
•16	3.63053			
•17	3.52793			
• 18	3.43417			
•19	3.34808			
.2	3.26866			
.21	3.19513			
.22	3.12679			
.23	3.06307			
.24	3.00349			
•25	2.94762			
.26	2.8951			
.27	2.84562			
•23	2.7989			
•29	2.75471			
• 3	2.71231			
•31	2.67304			
•38	2.63522			
•33	2.5992			
.34	2.56484			
•35	2.53203			
.36	2.50066			
.37	2.47062			
•38	2.44163			
• 39	2 • 41 421			
• 4	2.38769			

EVALUATION OF F(GAMMA)

GAMMA	F(GAMMA)
• 5	2.17008
• 6	2.0126
• 7	1.89266
•8	1.79795
	1.72111
• 9	1.65745
1.	
1 • 1	1.60384
1.2	1.55805
1.3	1.51849
1.4	1 • 48399
1.5	1.45364
1.6	1.42675
1.7	1.40276
1.8	1.38125
1.9	1.36185
2.	1.34427
2.1	1.32827
2.2	1.31367
2.3	1.30027
2.4	1.28795
2.5	1.27658
2.6	1.26606
2.7	1.2563
2.8	1.24722
2.9	1.23875
3.	1.23084
3.1	1.22343
3.2	1.21648
3.3	1.20994
3.4	1,20378
3.5	1.19798
3.6	1.19249
3.7	1.1873
3.8	1.18237
	1.1777
3.9	1.17327
4.	1.16904
4.1	
4.2	1.16502
4.3	1.16119
4.4	1.15752
4.5	1.15403
4.6	1.15068
4.7	1.14747
4.5	1.1444
4.9	1 • 1 41 46
5.	1.13863

EVALUATION OF F (GAMMA)

GAMMA	FCGAMMA
THE THREE	
6	1.11552
8	1.03664
10	1.06931
12	1.05776
14	
16	1.04951
13	1.04332
20	1.03351
22	1.03466
24	1.03151
26	1.02888
	1.02666
28	1.02476
30	1.0231
32	1.02166
34	1.02039
36	1.01925
33	1.01924
40	1.01733
42	1.0165
44	
46	1.01575
48	1.01507
50	1.01444
	1.01386

C-1.4 Incompressible fluid solution for two pistons driven through a single orifice (without Coulomb friction).

For the case illustrated in Figure C-5 we can write

$$P_{L}A_{1} = M_{1} \frac{d^{2}X_{1}}{dt^{2}} = M_{1} \frac{dy_{1}}{dt}$$
,

$$P_{L}^{A}_{2} = M_{2} \frac{d^{2}x_{2}}{dt^{2}} = M_{2} \frac{dy_{2}}{dt}$$
,

and

$$q = \emptyset_0 \sqrt{P_S P_L} = A_1 \frac{dx_1}{dt} + A_2 \frac{dx_2}{dt}.$$

Differentiating with respect to time gives

$$-\frac{\emptyset_{0}}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{\sqrt{P_{S} - P_{L}}} \frac{dP_{L}}{dt} = A_{1} \frac{d^{2}X_{1}}{dt^{2}} + A_{2} \frac{d^{2}X_{2}}{dt^{2}} = (\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}) P_{L}$$

or

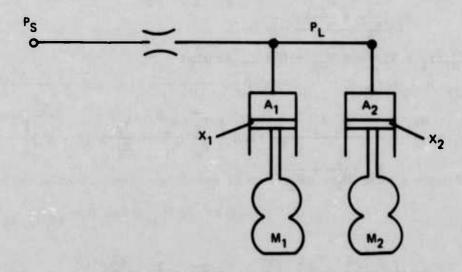
$$\frac{dP_{L}}{dt} = -\frac{2}{\emptyset_{o}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}} \right) P_{L} \sqrt{P_{S} - P_{L}}.$$

Integrating this expression gives

$$\int \frac{d P_L}{P_L \sqrt{P_S - P_L}} = -\frac{2}{\emptyset_o} \left(\frac{A_1^2}{M_1} + \frac{A_2^2}{M_2} \right) \int dt + C_6,$$

$$-\frac{2}{\sqrt{P_S}} \tanh^{-1} \sqrt{\frac{P_S - P_L}{P_S}} = -\frac{2}{\emptyset_o} \left(\frac{A_1^2}{M_1} + \frac{A_2^2}{M_2}\right) t + C_6,$$

$$tanh^{-1} \sqrt{\frac{P_S - P_L}{P_S}} = \frac{\sqrt{P_S}}{\emptyset_o} (\frac{A_1^2}{M_1} + \frac{A_2^2}{M_2}) t + C_6^1$$
.



\$73-0203-VA-

Figure C-5. Schematic of two pistons driven by single orifice.

At
$$t = t_0^+$$
, $P_L = P_S$ and $C_6^1 = -\frac{\sqrt{P_S}}{\emptyset_0}$ $(A_1^2/M_2 + A_2^2/M_2)$ t_c , so that

$$\frac{P_{S} - P_{L}}{P_{S}} = \tanh^{2} \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{P_{S}}}{\emptyset_{o}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{2}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}} \right) (t - t_{o}) \right\},$$

or

$$P_{L} = P_{S} \left[1 - \tanh^{2} \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{P_{S}}}{\emptyset_{O}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}} \right) (t - t_{O}) \right\} \right].$$
 (C-16)

To solve for the y's, we have

$$\frac{dy_1}{dt} = \frac{P_S^A_1}{M_1} \left[1 - \tanh^2 \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{P_S}}{\emptyset_0} \left(\frac{A_1^2}{M_1} + \frac{A_2^2}{M_2} \right) (t - t_0) \right\} \right]$$

or

$$y_1 = \frac{P_S A_1}{M_1} \left[\int dt - \int tanh^2 \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{P_S}}{\emptyset_o} \left(\frac{A_1^2}{M_1} + \frac{A_2^2}{M_2} \right) (t - t_o) \right\} dt \right] + C_7$$

Integrating this gives

$$y_{1} = \frac{\emptyset_{o} \sqrt{P_{S}} A_{1}}{\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} (\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}})} \tanh \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{P_{S}}}{\emptyset_{o}} (\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}) (t - t_{o}) \right\} + C_{7}.$$

At $t = t_0$, $y_1 = V_{01}$ and $V_{01} = 0 + C_7$ so that

$$y_{1} = \frac{dx_{1}}{dt} = \frac{q_{o} A_{1}}{\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}} \tanh \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{P_{S}}}{\emptyset_{o}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}} \right) (t - t_{o}) \right\} + V_{01}. \quad (C-17)$$

Likewise

$$y_{2} = \frac{dx_{2}}{dt} = \frac{q_{0} A_{2}}{\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}} \tanh \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{P_{S}}}{\emptyset_{0}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{2}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}} \right) (t - t_{0}) \right\} + V_{02}. \quad (C-18)$$

The displacements then become

$$X_{1} = \frac{q_{o} A_{1}}{M_{1} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}\right)} \int \tanh \left\{\frac{\sqrt{P_{S}}}{\emptyset_{o}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}\right) (t - t_{o})\right\} dt + \int V_{01} dt + C_{3}$$

$$x_{1} = \frac{q_{o} A_{1}}{\frac{A_{1}^{2} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{1}}}{\frac{A_{1}^{2} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}}}} \times \frac{\emptyset_{o} \cdot \sqrt{P_{S}}}{\sqrt{P_{S}}} \left[\log \cosh \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{P_{S}}}{\emptyset_{o}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}} \right) \right\} \right]$$

At $t = t_0$, $X = X_{01}$ and $C_8 = X_{01} - V_{01} t_0$, so that

$$x_{1} = \frac{q_{o}^{2}A_{1}}{P_{S}^{M_{1}}(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}})} \log \cosh \left\{\frac{P_{S}}{q_{o}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}\right)(t-t_{o})\right\} + v_{01}(t-t_{o}) + x_{01}$$
(C-19)

Likewise

$$X_{2} = \frac{q_{o}^{2}A_{2}}{P_{S}M_{2}(\frac{A_{1}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}}{M_{2}})} \log \cosh \left\{ \frac{P_{S}}{q_{o}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}} \right) (t-t_{o}) \right\} + V_{02}(t-t_{o}) + X_{02}$$
 (C-20)

To find the time when Piston 1 overtakes Piston 2 we must find t when $X_1 = X_2$. At $t_0 = 0$, $v_{01} = v_{02} = 0$ and $x_{01} = 0$, so that

$$x_{1} = \frac{q_{0}^{2}A_{1}}{\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{P_{S}M_{1}}(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}})} \log \cosh \left\{ \frac{P_{S}}{q_{0}}(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}) t \right\}$$

and

$$X_{2} = \frac{q_{0}^{2} A_{2}}{\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}} \log \cosh \left\{ \frac{P_{S}}{q_{0}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}} \right) t \right\} + X_{02}.$$

Equating these and solving for t gives

$$t_{c} = \frac{\frac{X_{02} P_{S} (\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}})}{q_{o}^{2} (\frac{A_{1}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}}{M_{2}})}}$$

$$P_{S} (\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}})$$

$$X_{1} = X_{2} = X_{02} \frac{A_{1}}{A_{1} - \frac{M_{1}}{M_{2}}} A_{2}}$$
(C-21)

Equation C-21 gives the time for the large piston to overtake the small one with the large mass.

Summary of Displacement Equations:

$$X_{i} = \frac{m_{i} q_{opi}^{2} P_{S}^{2}}{F_{si}^{3}} \log \left\{ \frac{\cosh \left[\frac{F_{si}^{2} \sqrt{1 - F_{i} / F_{si}}}{m_{i} P_{S} q_{opi}} \right] (t - t_{p})}{1} \right\},$$

$$t_{ri} = \frac{F_{si} X_{ii}}{\beta q_{opi}}$$

$$t_{si} = \frac{m_{i} q_{opi} P_{S}}{F_{si}^{2} \sqrt{1 - F_{i} / F_{si}}} \cosh^{-1} \left\{ e^{\frac{S_{si}^{3} X_{io}}{P_{S}^{2} m_{i} q_{opi}^{2}}} \right\} = \frac{F_{si} X_{io}}{P_{S} q_{opi} \sqrt{1 - F_{f} / F_{si}}} \times \frac{1}{q_{opi}^{2} \sqrt{1 - F_{i} /$$

$$X_{p} = \frac{\frac{m_{p} q_{oi}^{2} p_{S}^{2}}{F_{Sp}^{3}} \log \cosh \left\{ (\frac{F_{Sp}^{2} \sqrt{1 - F_{p}/F_{Sp}}}{\frac{m_{p} p_{S} q_{oi}}{P_{S} q_{oi}}}) \left(t - [t_{p} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp}]\right) \right\},$$

$$(t_{p} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp}) < t < (t_{p} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp} + t_{sp})$$

$$t_{rp} = \frac{F_{Sp} X_{ip}}{\beta q_{oi}}$$

$$t_{sp} = \frac{\frac{m_{p} q_{oi} P_{S}}{F_{sp}^{2} \sqrt{1 - F_{p}/F_{Sp}}} \cosh^{-1} \left\{ e^{Y_{p}} \right\} = \frac{F_{Sp} X_{Lp}}{P_{S} q_{oi} \sqrt{1 - F_{p}/F_{Sp}}} X$$

$$X = \frac{1}{Y_p} \cosh^{-1} (e^{Y_p}), Y_p = \frac{F_{Sp}^3 X_{Lp}}{P_S^2 m_p q_{oi}^2}$$

$$X_{1} = \frac{q_{op}^{2} A_{1}}{P_{S}M_{1} (\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}})} \log \cosh \left\{ \frac{P_{S}}{q_{o}} (\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}})(t - [t_{p} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp} + t_{ra}] \right\}$$

$$x_{2} = x_{02} + \frac{q_{op}^{2} A_{2}}{P_{S} M_{2} (\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}})} \log \cosh \left\{ \frac{P_{S}}{q_{o}} (\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}) (t - [t_{p} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{ri} + t_{ri}$$

$$(t_p + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{sp} + t_{ra}) < t < (t_p + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp} + t_{sp} + t_{ra} + t_c)$$

Also, for the same time span

$$\frac{dX_{1}}{dt} = \frac{q_{o} A_{1}}{\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}}} \tanh \left\{ \frac{P_{S}}{q_{o}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}} \right) \left(t - \left[t_{p} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp} \right] \right\}$$

$$\frac{dX_{2}}{dt} = \frac{q_{o} A_{2}}{\frac{A_{1}^{2} A_{2}^{2}}{M_{1}^{2} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}^{2}}}} \tanh \left\{ \frac{P_{S}}{q_{o}} \left(\frac{A_{1}^{2}}{M_{1}} + \frac{A_{2}^{2}}{M_{2}^{2}} \right) \left(t - \left[t_{p} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp} + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp} \right] \right) + t_{sp} + t_{ra} \right\}$$

At t =
$$(t_p + t_{ri} + t_{si} + t_{rp} + t_{sp} + t_{ra} + t_c) = t_{A_1}$$
,

$$\frac{X_{02} P_S (A_1^2/M_1 + A_2^2/M_2)^2}{q_{op}^2 (\frac{A_1}{M_1} - \frac{A_2}{M_2})}$$
where:

$$t_c = \frac{q_{op}}{P_S (\frac{A_1^2}{M_1} + \frac{A_2^2}{M_2})} \cosh^{-1} \left\{ e \right\} \right]$$

the two masses, M_1 & M_2 coalesce and

$$v_{0} = \frac{d X_{1&2}}{dt} = \frac{M_{1}}{M_{1} + M_{2}} \frac{dX_{1}}{dt} \bigg|_{t=t_{A_{1}}} + \frac{M_{2}}{M_{1} + M_{2}} \frac{dX_{2}}{dt} \bigg|_{t=t_{A_{1}}}$$

$$X_{0} = X_{1} \bigg|_{t=T_{A_{1}}} = X_{2} \bigg|_{t=t_{A_{1}}}$$

So, while the two travel together,

$$X_{1\&2} = \frac{\left(M_{1} + M_{2}\right) q_{op}^{2}}{P_{S} (A_{1} + A_{2})^{3}}.$$

$$\log \left\{ \frac{\cosh \left[\frac{\left(P_{S}(A_{1} + A_{2})\right)^{2} \sqrt{1 - F/F_{S}}}{(M_{1} + M_{2}) P_{S} q_{op}} (t - t_{A_{1}}) + \tanh^{-1} \left(\frac{1\&2}{q_{o} P_{S}} \sqrt{1 - F_{f}/F_{S}}\right) \right] + X_{0}}{V_{0} F_{S}}$$

$$\cosh \tanh^{-1} \left(\frac{1\&2}{q_{o} P_{S}} \sqrt{1 - F_{f}/F_{S}}\right)$$

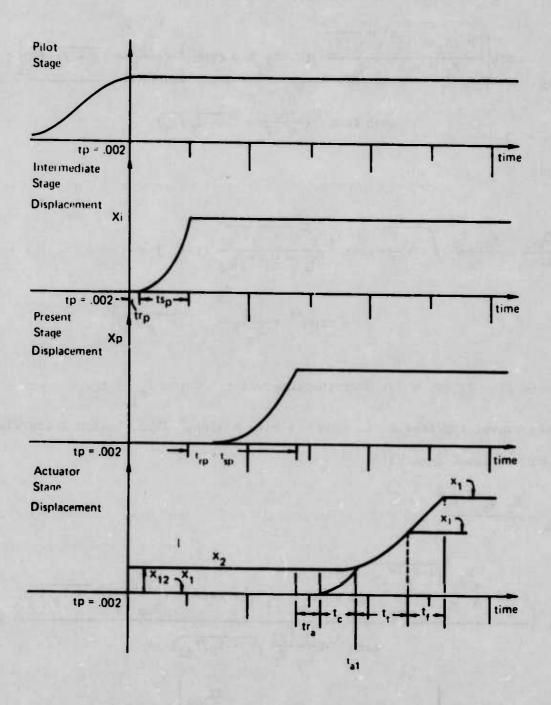
and

$$\frac{dX_{1\&2}}{dt} = \frac{q_{op} P_{S}}{F_{S}} \sqrt{1 - \frac{F_{F}}{F_{S}}} \tanh \left\{ \frac{F_{S}^{2} \sqrt{1 - F_{F}/F_{S}}}{(M_{1} + M_{2}) P_{S} q_{op}} (t - t_{A_{1}}) + V_{0} F_{S} + \tanh^{-1} \left(\frac{1\&2}{q_{o} P_{S}} / \frac{1 - F_{F}/F_{S}}{T} \right) \right\} ,$$

where $F_S = P_S (A_1 + A_2)$ over the interval $t_{A_1} < t < t_{A_1} + t_t$.

They travel together until Piston 1 hits a stop. Then, Piston 2 travels alone over the final interval.

The displacements of the various stages are shown in Figure C-6.



S73-0203-VA-6

Figure C-6. Displacements of stages vs. time

C-2 Factors Relating to Configuration of Valve-Actuator Mechanism

C-2.1 Actuator Configuration

The features included in the actuator design necessary to accomplish the overall task are:

- (1) Minimum power input.
- (2) Low holding force during the 190 msec contact time (400 lbs).
- (3) Automatic compensation for electrode wear.

The topics to be pursued in this section deal with the considerations made in the selection of the final actuator configuration. These considerations are:

- (1) Kinematics of motion.
- (2) Design for proper holding force and minimum power used.

C-2.2 Mechanics of Actuator Motion

The ideal kinematic arrangement for the minimum switching time with the minimum loading caused by acceleration is shown in Figure C-7. The graphs in Figure C-7 are the elementary kinematics of a constant force acting on a mass. The actual equations to be used are the equations for $\frac{dx}{dt}$ and x from Section C-1.3.2. A further derivative of $\frac{dx}{dt}$ would be needed for acceleration.

One difficulty encountered in the kinematics of Figure C-7 is that the peak velocity is higher than any that has been used to date in any bellows testing. Also, these kinematics imply a piston directly attached to the load. The piston peak force is

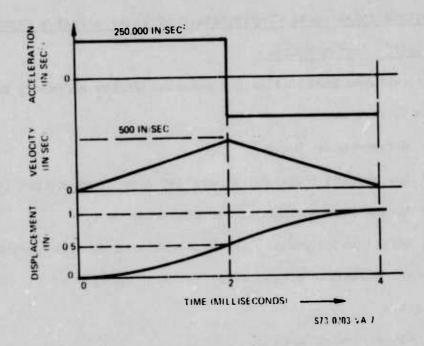


Figure C-7

$$F_{\text{peak}} = \frac{10}{386.4} \times 250,000 = 6480 \text{ lbs.}$$

For a binary switching valve, the peak force would be acting as the holding force during the time that the contacts are closed. This load is simply too great for the contactors to withstand. Nevertheless, the efficiency will be computed for comparison with other piston arrangements.

$$\eta = \frac{\frac{\Delta W_{\text{out}}}{\Delta t}}{\frac{\Delta W_{\text{in}}}{\Delta t}} \approx \frac{\Delta W_{\text{out}}}{\Delta W_{\text{in}}}$$

for the same time interval. The $\Delta W_{\rm out}$ will be defined as the <u>useful work out</u> or the work done during the <u>opening</u> acceleration. The net work done during acceleration and deceleration is zero for the kinematics in Figure C-7. The

 ΔW_{in} will be determined for the same half stroke. For a real actuator

$$\Delta W_{\text{out}} = \int_{0}^{x_{t}/2} \overline{F} \cdot \overline{dx} ,$$

where

$$F = m \frac{d^{2}x}{dt^{2}} = m \cdot \frac{F_{s}^{-F}t}{m} \operatorname{Sech}^{2} \left\{ \frac{F_{s}^{2} \sqrt{1 - F_{t}/F_{s}}}{m P_{s} q_{o}} (t - t_{o}) + \tanh^{-1} \left[\frac{V_{o}F_{s}}{q_{o}P_{s}} \sqrt{1 - \frac{F_{t}}{F_{s}}} \right] \right\}$$

$$dX = \frac{q_o P_S}{F_S} \sqrt{1 - \frac{F_t}{F_S}} \tanh \left\{ \frac{F_S^2 \sqrt{1 - F_t/F_S}}{m P_S q_o} (t - t_o) + \tanh^{-1} \left[\frac{V_o F_s}{q_o P_s} \sqrt{1 - \frac{F_t}{F_S}} \right] \right\} dt$$

Upon substituting and performing the integration:

$$\Delta W_{\text{out}} = (1 - \frac{F_t}{F_S}) P_S q_0 \int_0^t \operatorname{Sech}^2 (at + b) \tanh (at + b) dt$$

Note:
$$V_0 = 0$$
, $t_0 = 0$
Thus: $b = 0$, $a = F_S^2 \frac{2}{\sqrt{1 - F_t/F_S}} / m P_s q_0$

$$\int \operatorname{Sech}^2 \operatorname{at} \tanh \operatorname{at} \operatorname{dt} = \int (\tanh \operatorname{at} - \tanh^3 \operatorname{at}) \operatorname{dt}$$

$$= \frac{1}{a} \left\{ \log \cosh at + \frac{\tanh^2 at}{2} - \log \cosh at \right\} = \frac{\tanh^2 at}{2a}$$

$$\Delta W_{\text{out}} = \frac{(1 - \frac{F_t}{F_S}) \text{ m } P_S^2 q_o^2}{2 F_S^2} \tanh^2 \left(\frac{F_S^2 \sqrt{1 - \frac{F_t}{F_S}}}{\text{ m } P_S q_o} t \right) \Big|_{0}^{t_S}$$

$$\Delta W_{\text{out}} = \frac{(1 - \frac{F_t}{F_S}) \text{ m } P_S^2 q_o^2}{2 F_S^2} \tanh^2 \left(\frac{F_S^2 \sqrt{1 - \frac{F_t}{F_S}}}{\text{m } P_S q_o} t_s \right)$$
 (C-23)

$$\Delta W_{in} = \frac{F_S \cdot X_T}{2}$$
 (C-24)

C-2.2.1 Unlimited Velocity Case

For the case:

$$F_f = 20 \text{ lbs}$$
 $P_S = 4500 \text{ lbs/in}^2$
 $F_S = 7000 \text{ lbs}$ $q_o = 1800 \text{ in}^3/\text{sec}$
 $m_g = 10 \text{ lbs}$ $t_s = .002$

$$\Delta W_{\rm out} = 3250 \text{ in-lb}$$

$$\Delta W_{in} = 7000 \times .5 = 3500 in-1b$$

$$\eta = \frac{3250}{3500} = .93$$
 (Note: HP_{hyd.in} = 31.68 hp.)

This high efficiency means that most of the energy in the fluid is used to accelerate the load, and little is lost across the power stage orifices.

C-2.2.2 Limited Velocity Case

But, the above kinematics cause some potential problems with the bellows. So consideration will now be made of the case where the velocity is limited. The diagram of the elementary kinematics is shown in Figure C-8.

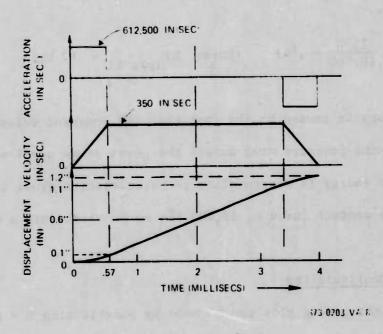


Figure C-8

For the case in Figure C-8,

$$F = \frac{10}{386.9} \times 612,500 = 15,700 \text{ lbs.}$$

For the first 2 millisec, the work done is actually completed in .57 millisec.

So, for the case

$$F_S = 18,000 \text{ lbs.}$$
 $P_S = 4500 \text{ lb/in}^2$
 $F_t = 50 \text{ lbs.}$ $q_o = 1400$
 $m_g = 10 \text{ lbs.}$

$$\Delta W_{in} = 18,000 \times .6 = 10,800 in-1b$$

$$\eta = \frac{1590}{10,800} = .147$$
 (Note: HP_{hyd. in} = 82 hp)

This low efficiency is caused by the fact that the constant velocity condition is maintained by the pressure drop across the power stage spool valve, and nearly all of the energy is wasted after the acceleration drops to a low level. Also, the contact force of 18,000 lbs would obliterate a vacuum interrupter.

C-2.3 Final Configuration

An insight giving plot can be made by substituting t = g(x) into the equation for $\Delta W_{\rm out}$. The expression for t = g(x) is the switching time lag and can be found as Eq. (C-11). This produces an equation with $\Delta W_{\rm out} = W(x)$. A plot of this for the two cases is shown in Figure C-9.

A large piston completes most of its work in a short distance, while a small piston with a large power stage continually applies a force over this distance. A staged actuator is suggested by this. That is to say

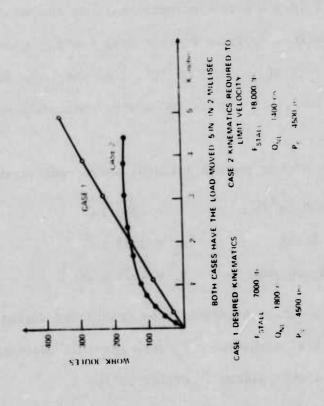


Figure C-9. Hydraulic system work for unlimited (case 1) and limited (case 2) velocity.

an actuator with a large piston to accelerate the load and then stop while a smaller one continues with the load. A bonus feature is that the small piston can be sized to provide the correct contactor holding force when the switch is closed.

The piston peak forces for the large and small pistons currently under investigation are 15000 lbs and 400 lbs respectively. The exact travel of the small piston will vary due to electrode wear, so the worst case will be considered. The equations applying to this case are Eq. (C-9), (C-10), (C-17), (C-18), (C-19), (C-20), (C-21), (C-22). The travel of the large piston is .2 in. This is to provide .1 in for electrode wear compensation and .1 in for acceleration travel.

The parameters of the 2-stage actuator under consideration are:

$$q_o = 1800 \text{ in}^3/\text{sec}$$
 $A_1 = .089 \text{ in}^2$
 $F_{S1} = 400 \text{ lbs}$ $A_2 = 3.33 \text{ in}^2$
 $F_{S2} = 15,000 \text{ lbs}$. $P_S = 4500 \text{ lb/in}^2$

There are three different cases to be considered during opening:

- (1) After initial exposure to P_S when piston 1 overtakes piston 2.
- (2) The period when piston 1 carries piston 2.
- (3) The period when piston 1 is stopped and piston 2 "coasts".

 Examining each case in detail:
- (1) Starting with the piston 1 at X = 0. For the parameters shown: $X_1 = 2.49 \log Cosh [1077 t] u(t)$

$$X_1 = X_2$$
 at $t_c = .28$ millisec

 $X_2 = .1 + .0133 \log Cosh [1077 t] u(t)$

$$x_1 = x_2 = .1005 in$$

$$\frac{dX_1}{dt}$$
 = 540 tanh (1077 t) u(t)

$$\frac{\mathrm{dX}_2}{\mathrm{dt}} \approx 0$$

$$\frac{dX_1}{dt} = 210 \text{ in/sec.}$$

$$t=t_c$$

The velocity of the coalesced assembly is

$$V_0 = \frac{10}{12} \cdot 210 + \frac{2}{12} \cdot 0 = 175 \text{ in/sec}$$

(2) Coalesced Assembly

$$V_0 = 175 \text{ in/sec}$$
 , $X_0 = .1005 \text{ in.}$

The velocity during this phase is

$$\frac{dX_{1+2}}{dt} = 540 \tanh \left\{ 894 (t - .00038) + .325 \right\} u (t - .00038)$$

$$X_{1+2} = \left[.1005 + .602 \log \left\{ \frac{\cosh \left[894 (t - .00038) + .325 \right]}{\cosh .325} \right\} \right] u (t - .00038)$$

$$X_{1+2} = \left[.1005 + .602 \log \left\{ \frac{\cosh \left(894 t - .0147 \right)}{1.052} \right\} \right] u (t - .00038)$$
at t = .00078 sec = .78 millisec ,

$$\frac{dX_{1+2}}{dt} = 320 \text{ in/sec}$$

t=.8 millisec

This is an acceptable velocity.

(3) Travel of the small piston alone.

For the final segment, consider

$$X_1 = .2 \text{ in } V_1 = 320 \text{ in/sec}$$

$$X_1 = .2$$

$$\frac{dX_1}{dt} = 0$$

$$X_2 = 1.025 \times 10^7 \log \left\{ \frac{\cosh \left[.7625 \left(t - .00078\right) + .017\right]}{\cosh .0209} \right\} \text{ u (t - .00078)}$$

$$x_2 = 1.025 \times 10^7 \log \left\{ \frac{\cosh (.7625 t + .016)}{7.0002} \right\}$$

$$\frac{dX_2}{dt} = 20250 \tanh \left\{ .7625 t + .016 \right\}$$

$$\textbf{X}_2 \approx$$
 .5 in at $t \approx$ 1.7 millisec.

These results are summarized in Table C-2.1.

The parameters have been put into the simulation. The results are slightly different due to the greater number of effects that are considered in the simulation. The equations shown herein were used to aid in sizing the hardware on the basis of incompressible flow. The lag times will run greater for compressible flow.

TABLE C-2.1 - SUMMARY OF ACTUATOR PISTON TRAVEL

The said free to	x ₁		X ₂		dX ₁			$\frac{dX_2}{dt}$	
hr able 25	Begin	End	Begin	End		Begin	End	Begin	
t = 0	0		.1		I	0		0	
t = .28 ms		.1005		.1005			210		0
t = .28 ms	.1005		.1005			175		175	
t = .68 ms		• 2		•2		151	320		320
t = .68 ms	•2		•2	1		0		320	
t = 1.7 ms		• 2		•5	1117		0		320

Valve Configuration

The valving segment of the short pulse switch consists of a pilot stage, an intermediate stage and a power stage. The design of the valving segment resolves into a problem of getting enough flow gain in the number of stages. The pilot stage flow rating and power spool flow rating are known, so the problem becomes one of getting an intermediate stage that is adequate. The present configuration has a slow running intermediate stage. This means that the intermediate spool is large and will cause the power spool to move before the intermediate stage is fully open. This can be predicted approximately with the design equations and confirmed on the simulation. The sequence portrayed in Figure C-6 is not the one employed in the final design, but is simply a pessimistic estimate.

The pilot stage is a jet pipe flow control servovalve. This particular servovalve is highly reliable as proven by many years of service in

airborne and underseas applications. A conventional valve with a switching time of .002 seconds would have a \mathbf{q}_0 = 8 cis at 4500 psi. Since \mathbf{q}_0 = 1800 cis for the power spool, there is a large gap to be closed by the intermediate spool. The intermediate stage is made large, which makes it slow-running, so that a large orifice will be open to drive the power spool. This is important, since in the final analysis the .002 sec opening time begins when the power spool crosses center. At this instant, the holding force begins to be released (although not instantaneously due to fluid mass). This design has been analyzed in detail in the next section via digital simulation.

C-3 Analysis of The Valve Actuator

C-3.1 Assumptions

In order to analyze and verify the transient behavior of the short pulse switch hydraulic drive mechanism, a detailed dynamic simulation of the valve-actuator drive system has been developed. Using this simulation, the switch opening time and travel can be determined, the hydraulic feedline can be adequately sized and the switch closing operation can be shown to be satisfactorily completed prior to the next switch opening command.

The fundamental relationships upon which the dynamic simulation is based are:

- (1) The square root orifice law for hydraulic fluid flow through each of the spool valve stages,
- (2) The conservation of mass for flow of the compressible hydraulic fluid through the valve stages,
- (3) The force balance relationship for accelerating masses (servo-valve spools and actuator pistons), and
- (4) The conservation of mass and conservation of momentum relationships for compressible fluid flow through a line.

Basic assumptions which were made in the application of the above relations to the valve-actuator switch are listed below:

- (1) Piston and spool drag force are assumed constant.
- (2) Fluid bulk modulus is constant.
- (3) Damping ratio for elastic metal to metal contact is 0.1.
- (4) The impact absorbing fluid interface between the small and large pistons is incompressible.

- (5) The air in the accumulator is considered to be a perfect gas and its expansion-compression is taken to be isothermal.
 - (6) There is no frictional resistance to flow in the accumulator.
- (7) The feed lines can be adequately represented by a single section lumped parameter simulation.

For convenience of simulation the valve actuator is simulated with a simple, single section lumped parameter model of the hydraulic feedline supplied with a constant pressure source. However a separate more detailed study of the feed system is reported in section C-4. This simulation includes pump dynamics and the dynamics of both the feedline and the return line.

C-3.2 Simulation Results

The valve-actuator opening and closing transient response functions determined from the simulation are shown in Figures C-10 and C-11. These plots show the positions of the intermediate valve spool, the power valve spool, the actuator small piston and the actuator large piston as functions of time. Time zero for the valve opening response curves is taken as the time when the pilot spool has been opened to its full position. Because of a dynamic lag in the pilot stage torque-motor resulting from the inductance of its coil, the pilot valve spool opens approximately 2 milliseconds after the application of a command pulse to the torquer. This effect has not been included in the simulation because it produces a simple delay of 0.002 secs. in the events shown in Figure C-10, but does not affect the form of these response functions.

As soon as the pilot valve is opened the intermediate spool begins to open. As shown in Figure C-10, the intermediate spool quickly attains a

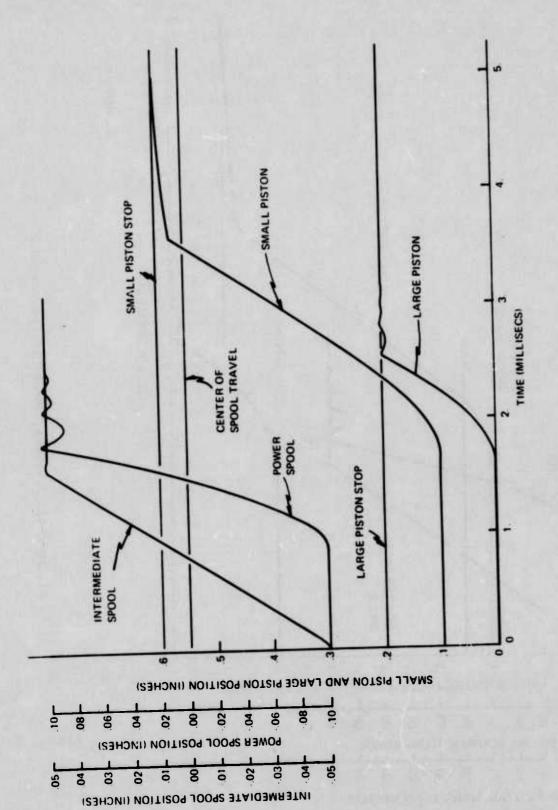


Figure C-10. Valve-Actuator Opening Transient

Figure C-11. Valve-Actuator Closing Transient

S73-0203-V △. 11

steady speed because of its low mass. When it crosses the spool center position, fluid at supply pressure, is applied to the power spool. This causes the power spool to accelerate toward the full open position. When it reaches its stop in this full open position, it bounces back a few times because of its mass and the elasticity of the spool and stop. This will be eliminated in the final design with a "squish" volume. The hydraulic fluid pressure eventually forces it to rest against its stop. When the power spool crosses the spool travel center, fluid at supply pressure is applied to the actuator in a direction to drive both pistons open. The large piston, because of its large area and low mass figure, begins to accelerate. As it does, it tends to compress a trapped volume of fluid between the two pistons. This fluid pressure builds up, developing a force which acts to accelerate the small piston. As the large piston maintains its force against the compressed fluid and the small piston accelerates, fluid is slowly discharged through a specially sized orifice. This prevents the two pistons from a direct, elastic collision.

When the large piston has advanced 0.2", it strikes its stop and comes to rest. The small piston continues at almost constant velocity until it reaches its stop inside the large piston. When it gets to within 0.040" of its stop, the small piston captures a small volume of hydraulic fluid between it and its stop. Further advance of the piston attempts to compress the fluid causing pressure build up. This pressure acts to slow the piston and reduce impact with its stop in the same way as a shock absorbing bumper on an automobile protects against severe impact. A more detailed description of how it is created and simulated is given below. When the small piston has come to rest against its stop inside the large piston, it has moved 0.5" thereby opening the switch contacts the required 0.5 inches.

Figure C-11 shows the spool and piston positions during the switch closure transient. Again, this operation is initiated by applying a switch return command to the pilot stage torque motor. Approximately 0.002 sec. later, the pilot spool position is driven to its negative stop. This begins the chain of events shown in Figure C-11. As described before, the intermediate spool and power spool are driven to their full negative positions and supply pressure to the actuator is reversed causing both pistons to return to their initial positions with the switch closed. Again, the "squish" force is utilized to avoid an elastic bounce when the switch closes.

The "squish" force is a force which acts on the small and large pistons when impact between the two is about to occur. It occurs because of a specially designed boss in the small piston which mates with a matching circular counterbore on the large piston. As the two pistons approach each other, the boss and counterbore mate. This creates a small cavity which captures a small volume of hydraulic fluid. A carefully sized orifice located in the small piston groove provides the primary path of discharge for the captured fluid. As the two pistons approach each other, the captured fluid pressure builds up, providing a retarding force which tends to reduce the approach speed of the two pistons. The fluid pressure build-up also increases the rate of fluid discharge through the orifice, resulting in a smooth deceleration of the moving piston thereby eliminating the possibility of a hard impact and an elastic bounce.

Both ends of the small and large pistons are designed to develop the "squish" force as they approach end contact with each other. However, there is a difference between the size of the "squish" zone at each end of the piston. At that end of the large piston which is associated with the switch full open position, the "squish" zone is .040" long. Thus, during the switch opening transient when the small piston is approaching its full open position, it enters the "squish" zone when it is .040" from the stop. However, at the other end of the large piston, the "squish" zone is 0.140" long. This permits the small piston to enter the "squish" zone when it is 0.040" from its stop (switch contact closure). A "squish" zone 0.140" in length is needed here to account for the 0.1" difference in initial position of the two pistons. This 0.1" difference in initial position is designed into the actuator to allow for electrode wear at the point of contact.

In the simulation, logic blocks are used to invoke this "squish" force only when either of the two pairs of piston impact surfaces are (1) sufficiently close together, i.e., within the region where the boss and counterbore mate, and (2) the two impact surfaces are approaching each other. The reason for this feature is that a negative pressure can not exist in the cavities. If the pressure approaches 0 psi, the fluid will cavitate. Negative pressures get generated mathematically when the "squish" pistons seperate. Unless both of these conditions are met, the "squish" force is zero.

Some 10 to 11 milliseconds are required to complete the switch opening and closing operation shown in Figures C-10 and C-11. During this time, the flow requirements to the power spool and particularly the actuator are high. Because of an assumed hydraulic supply line length of 10 feet, the line inertance is rather high. In order to avoid severe pressure drops during the switch opening and closing operation due to the line inertance, an accumulator is placed in the line at the valve actuator. This stores

TABLE C-3.1
NOMENCLATURE, SPS VALVE-ACTUATOR SIMULATION

	7		
ų		1 - pilot spool	
21010 230.13		2 - intermediete spool	
2	֚֚֡֞֞֟֝֟֓֓֓֓֓֟֟֓֓֓֓֓֟֟֓֓֓֓֟֟	3 - power epoel	
-	5	4 - ectuator, lerge piston	
	S	5 - small piston	THE PERSON
	7	5 - fluid bulk modulus	1 x 10 ⁵ pei
1 2	Z Z	P - fluid density	0.0307 lb/in ³
1	<u> </u>	g - scceleration of gravity	32.2 ft/sec ²
H			+ 0.05 ia.
3		"Z max	0.1257 in ²
1.	.,		0.00629 in ²
	STAGE	V ₂ = A _{S2} a X ₂ max - half stroke displecement	3,145 x 10 ⁻⁸ in ³ /pei
		c ₁₂ - v ₂ /28	0.0002 in 3/sec/psi
		B _{L2} - leskage coefficient	Designation of the
1	١	m ₂ - piston weight	0.138 1b
		K _{S2} - pieton/stop spring constant	10 ⁶ lb/in
	NTERMEDIATE	F _{B2} - Bernouli flow torce coefficient	0.0064 1b/(pei)1/2(in3/sec
1	2	F _{f2} - piston coulomb friction force	\$ 16
		C ₂₂ - orifice coefficient	24,4 (in ³ /eec)/in(pei) ^{1/2}
-	4	h _{3 max} - stroke	± 0.1 in.
PARAMETERS		A _{S3} - spool x-sect eres	0.502 in ²
E		V ₃ = A ₅₃ × X ₃ - half stroke displacement	0.0502 in ²
₹.	L)	•	2.51 x 10 ⁻⁷ in ³ /poi
2	STAGE	c ₂₃ • V ₃ /28	
	TS 1	1 - leekage coefficient	0,0005 in 3/sec/psi
	OWER	m ₃ - pieton weight	0,444 16
	2	Ks3 - piston/stop spring constant	6 n 10 ⁶ 1b/in
		Fat - Bernouli' flow torce coefficient	0,0044 lb/pei ^{1/2} (in ³ /see)
1		Ff3 - piston coulomb frictian force	10 16
1		Col - orifice coefficient	59,6 in 3/sec/in(psi) 1/2
		Fan - damping coefficient-pieton & stop in contect	13.57 lb/im/see
-	-	Cn4 - nrifice coefficient	268 im /pec/im(pei) 1/2
			0 to 0.2 in
		X ₄ max - stroke	3,33 in ²
		A _{S4} - pieton eres	2 16
1		m ₄ - piston weight	32 a 10 ⁶ 1b/1a
		k _{S4} - piston/stop spring constant	
1	~	F _{f4} - piston coulomb friction force	50 16
	D D	F _{d4} - demping coefficient-pistan & stop in cantect	61,2 lb/in/see
	ACTUATOR	F ₁₄₅ - coulomb fricton force, small piston inside the lerge	20 16
	V	K ₅₄₅ - spring constent - lerge & small piston is contact	1 n 10 ⁶ 1b/in
	/	Ags - small piston eree	0,009 in ²
		m _g - small piston weight	10 19
		X_AS - small pietum stroke, inside of lerge pieten	0 to .4"
		1645 X4 - small piston strake lower limit (contact stmp position	0.1 in.
			1 x 10 ⁶ 1b/in
		K ₃₅ - small piston/contact stop spring centact	0,0157 in ³ /onc/(poi) ^{1/2}
		Faq - "equish" force orifice coefficient	0.013/ IN /emc/(pel)

TABLE C-3.1 (CONTINUED)

ī	T	L, - length of feedline	120 in.
		As - cross-sectional eres of feedline	0.11 in ²
		L length of return line	120 in.
ERS	2	A cross-sectional eres of return line	0.307 in ²
ET.	FEEDLINE	R _{fr} - flow resistence of feedline & return line combined	0.105 psi/(in ³ /sec) ²
PARA METERS		A _A - accumulator cross-sectional flow erea	1.21 in ²
		L, - eccumulator exial length	1.24 in.
1		R _A - flow resistence in eccumulator	0 pis/(in ³ /sec) ²
1	1	P _{AO} - initial accumulator pressure	4500 pmi
			1.5 in ³
4	4	V _{AO} - initial air volume in accumulator X ₁ - pilot spool position	inches
1		# - flow coefficient controlling drive flow for intermediete spool	in ³ /sec/psi ^{1/2}
		P, - drive pressure for intermediate spool	psi
		q, - drive flow for intermediate spool	in ³ /sec
		X, - intermediate apool position	inches
Н	~	#2 - flow coefficient controlling drive flow for power spool	in ³ /sec/psi ^{1/2}
	VALVE-ACTUATOR	P ₁ - drive pressure for power spool	pai
	TU/	q ₃ - drive flow for power spool	in ³ /sec
	-VC	X ₂ - power spool position	inches
	LVE	# - flow coefficient controlling drive flow for actuator	in ³ /sec/psi ^{1/2}
	٧٨	P ectuator drive pressure	pet
S		q, - drive flow for eccustor	in ³ /sec
VARIABLES		X _L - lerge piston position	inches
ARI		X _e - small piston position	inches
>		Pag - fluid pressure essociated with "squish" force	psi
		ra - "squish" force	pounds
	┝	P ₄ - inlet pressure	pai
	FEEDLINE	P a supply pressure	pai
		P pressure in accumulator	pai
		a flow in feedline from supply toward accumulator	in ³ /sec
		q flow into accumulator	in ³ /sec
		q - inlet flow to ectuator	in ³ /sec

1.5 cubic inches of fluid at or near supply pressure prior to the opening transient. It supplies the high flow rates required by the actuator during the short time of the transient, without a total loss of pressure. The pressure however does drop during this time even with the accumulator. About 1000 psi reduction in supply pressure occurs during the switch opening and another 1000 psi reduction occurs during the switch closure. Thus, at the conclusion of the switch closure, accumulator pressure is roughly 2500 psi. During the rest time between successive switch openings and closures, the supply line recharges the accumulator.

SPS Valve-Actuator Simulation Equations

Intermediate Valve - Orifice Coefficient-Pilot Valve:

$$\emptyset_2 = C_{\mathbf{z}_2} \quad X. \tag{C-25}$$

Square Root Orifice Law

$$q_2 = \text{Sgn} \left(\text{Sgn} (\emptyset_2) P_i - P_2 \right) | \emptyset_2 | \sqrt{|\text{Sgn}(\emptyset_2) P_i - P_2|}$$
 (C-26)

Conservation of Fluid Mass

$$C_{t_{2}} \frac{d P_{2}}{dt} = -A_{S_{2}} X_{2} + q_{2} - B_{L_{2}} P_{2}$$
 (C-27)

Spool Force Balance

$$\frac{m}{12g} \frac{d \dot{X}_{2}}{dt} = -K_{S_{2}} \times \begin{cases} (X_{2} - .05), & \text{if } X_{2} > .05 \\ 0, & \text{if } -.05 < X_{2} < .05 \\ (X_{2} + .05), & \text{if } X_{2} < -.05 \end{cases} + P_{2} A_{S_{2}} + \emptyset (P_{i} P_{2})F_{B_{2}} - F_{f_{2}} sgn(X_{2})$$

Power Valve - Orifice Coefficient - Intermediate Valve

$$\phi_3 = c_{Z_3} x_2$$
 (C-29)

Square Root Orifice Law

$$q_3 = Sgn (Sgn(\emptyset_3)P_i - P_3) | \emptyset_3 | \sqrt{|Sgn(\emptyset_3)P_i - P_3|}$$
 (C-30)

Conservation of Fluid Mass

$$C_{t_3} = q_3 - A_{S_3} x_3 - B_{L_3} P_3$$
 (C-31)

Spool Force Balance

$$\frac{m_3}{12g} \frac{d \dot{x}_3}{dt} = P_3 A_{S_3} + \emptyset_3 (P_1 - P_3) F_{B_3} - K_{S_3} \times \begin{cases} (X_3 - .1) & \text{if } X_3 > .1 \\ 0 & \text{if } -.1 < X_3 < .1 \\ (X_3 + .1) & \text{if } X_3 < -.1 \end{cases} - F_{f_3} sgn(\dot{x}_3)$$

$$(x_3 + .1) & \text{if } x_3 < -.1$$

$$(x_3 + .1) & \text{if } x_3 < -.1$$

$$(x_3 + .1) & \text{if } x_3 < -.1$$

$$(x_3 + .1) & \text{if } x_3 < -.1$$

$$(x_3 + .1) & \text{if } x_3 < -.1$$

$$(x_3 + .1) & \text{if } x_3 < -.1$$

$$(x_3 + .1) & \text{if } x_3 < -.1$$

$$(x_3 + .1) & \text{if } x_3 < -.1$$

Actuator

Square Root Orifice Law

$$q_4 = Sgn(Sgn(\emptyset_4)P_i - P_4 | \emptyset_4 | \sqrt{|Sgn(\emptyset_4)P_i - P_4|}$$
 (C-33)

Conservation of Fluid Mass

$$C_{t_{4}} \frac{d P_{4}}{dt} = q_{4} - P_{4} B_{L_{4}} - A_{S_{4}} \dot{x}_{4} - A_{S_{5}} \dot{x}_{5}$$
 (C-34)

Large Piston Force Balance

$$\frac{m_{4}}{12g} \frac{d \dot{x}_{4}}{dt} = A_{S_{4}}P_{4} - F_{f_{4}} \text{ sign } (\dot{x}_{4}) - K_{S_{4}} \times \begin{cases} (x_{4} - .2) \text{ if } x_{4} > .2'' \\ 0 & \text{if } .2 > x_{4} > 0'' \\ x_{4} & \text{if } x_{4} < 0 \end{cases}$$

$$- F_{d_{4}} \times \begin{cases} (x_{4} - x_{5}) - (x_{4} - x_{5}) > 0 \\ 0 & \text{if } 0 < x_{4} < .2 \end{cases} - K_{S_{45}} \times \begin{cases} (x_{4} - x_{5}) - (x_{4} - x_{5}) < 0 \\ (x_{4} - x_{5} + .4) \text{ if } (x_{4} - x_{5}) < -.4 \end{cases}$$

Small Piston Force Balance

$$(x_{4} - x_{5}) \qquad \text{if } (x_{4} - x_{5}) > 0$$

$$\frac{m_{5}}{12} \frac{d \dot{x}_{5}}{dt} = A_{5} P_{4} + K_{S45} \qquad 0 \qquad \text{if } -.4 < (x_{4} - x_{5}) < 0$$

$$(x_{4} - x_{5} + .4) \text{ if } (x_{4} - x_{5}) < -.4$$

$$(x_{5} - .1) \text{ if } x_{5} < .1$$

$$(x_{5} - .1) \text{ if } x_{5} < .1$$

$$(x_{5} - .1) \text{ if } x_{5} < .1$$

$$(x_{5} - .1) \text{ if } x_{5} < .1$$

$$P_{sq} = \frac{A_{S5}^{2}}{Q_{sq}^{2}} (\dot{x}_{5} - \dot{x}_{4}) \times |\dot{x}_{5} - \dot{x}_{4}| \qquad (C-37)$$

Feedline:

Conservation of Momentum in the Feedline:

$$\frac{d q_S}{dt} = \left[\frac{12g}{P_S} \frac{1}{\left(\frac{L_f}{A_f} + \frac{L_r}{A_r}\right)}\right] \left[(P_S - P_i) - R_{fr} q_S |q_S| \right]$$
 (C-38)

Conservation of Fluid Mass in the Feedline:

$$\frac{d P_{i}}{dt} = \frac{\beta}{(A_{f}L_{f} + A_{r}L_{r})} (q_{S} - q_{i} - q_{A})$$
 (C-39)

Conservation of Momentum in the Accumulator:

$$\frac{d q_A}{dt} = \frac{12g A_A}{\rho L_A} (P_i - P_A)$$
 (C-40)

Isothermal Expansion-Compression of Air in Accumulator

$$\frac{d P_A}{dt} = \frac{P_A^2}{P_{A_0} V_{A_0}} q_A \qquad (C-41)$$

C-3.3 Simulation Operation

The program is a listing of the valve-actuator equations as they are provided to the digital computer. In this form, the equations are input to the digital program "COSS" which is available from Comshare Incorporated, a time share computer service company. Each of the lines denotes a specific type of mathematical element. In entering the system to program COSS, each

element is listed with the numbers of those connections which feed it. It has been found that an integration interval which is not much larger than 1×10^{-6} sec will yield meaningful results.

C-4 Analysis of The Feedsystem

Operation of the valve-actuator requires adequate supply of hydraulic power. At a pulse rate of 5 pulses per second, an average flow rate of approximately 12 in 3/sec is required. Simulation of the actuator with a crude feedline model (Sec. C-3) indicates that instantaneous flow rates peaking near 1000 in 3/sec are required, and that a pressure loss of 2000 psi can be expected immediately after the actuator is operated through one open-close cycle. Thus it is evident that the feedsystem deserves attention from an analysis standpoint to insure its adequacy in supplying the necessary flow rate and pressure.

For the purposes of this study it is assumed that the hydraulic power supply is located ten feet from the valve actuator, thus requiring 10° long supply and return transmission lines. Such length permits some measure of remote mounting freedom for the valve actuator independent of the power supply. Transmission lines will also prove valuable in isolating the hydraulic power supply from the high electrical potentials at the valve actuator.

In order to examine the question of whether or not transmission lines can adequately supply the valve-actuator hydraulic power requirements, a simulation of the feedsystem was created.

Feedline Accumulators and Feedline Restrictors

Restrictors were found to be necessary as a direct result of the simulation, in order to reduce flow oscillations in the feedline due to interaction between the feedline and the pump.

The approach to the fluid power transmission problem has been to utilize accumulators where necessary to store the necessary volume of fluid

required by the actuator, during its operation. After the pulse, the transients are allowed to settle out and the accumulators are replenished before the next pulse occurs. This approach appeared to be satisfactory for the case of 5 pps as the results below will show. However when a pulse rate of 20 pps was examined, the accumulators were found to need enlargement to supply the fluid requirements without excessive pressure loss. This reduced the feedsystem natural frequency to a point close to the 20 pps frequency, making it virtually impossible to achieve steady state conditions before the arrival of the next pulse, as was possible at the 5 pps rate. However, by proper sizing of the two feedline accumulators, it was found that the feedline natural frequency could be adjusted to provide satisfactory pressure recovery in the load accumulator just prior to the arrival of the next pulse. These results are shown below in the section on analysis at the 20 pps rate.

C-4.1 Feedsystem Analysis - 5 Pulses Per Second Operation

System Description - The hydraulic feed system consists of a variable stroke pump capable of delivering a maximum of 12 in 3/sec (approximately 3 gal/min). Its maximum pressure is 4500 psi. The pump discharges through an orifice and then into an accumulator which exists at the upstream end of the 10 ft. long feedline. The ID of this line is considered to be 3/8" and its OD is 5/8". At the downstream or discharge end of the line is a restriction and a second accumulator which stores fluid sufficient for one open-close cycle of the valve-actuator.

The purpose of the accumulators is to store fluid for the short term, high flow demands of the valve-actuator, thereby smoothing the flow requirements of the pump to a much lower, steady value. Restrictors are inserted in the lines as shown to reduce flow oscillations between the accumulators and to decouple the pump dynamics from those of the line.

Fluid discharge from the valve-actuator is returned to the pump through a 10 foot long 5/8" ID return line. An accumulator is placed at the upstream end of this line to collect the pulse-like discharge from the valve-actuator without encountering high flow impedance due to line inertance.

For the purposes of this analysis, only the feedline dynamics were examined. The return line is assumed to offer a constant low pressure resistance to the valve-actuator discharge.

A simplified diagram of the system under consideration is shown in Figure C-12. The response curves in this figure are discussed later. C-4.1.1 Simulation Description - Equations describing the dynamic behavior of the system are based on conservation of fluid momentum and conservation of fluid mass in individual sections of the line and the accumulators. Pressure drop due to flow resistance is taken to be proportional to the square of the flow. This is an approximation in that the flow becomes laminar at low line velocities (i.e., low Reynolds Number). The pump is simulated by its approximate static pressure-flow relationship, modified by a second order lag with a low damping ratio ($\zeta = 0.1$) to provide the proper dynamic behavior. These equations are shown in Table C-4.1. Definitions of the variables and parameters in these equations are given in Table C-4.2.

Figure C-13 shows pictorially the sectionalization of the feedline into four equal length sections. This permits treatment of the line as a lumped parameter system, as shown by the analogous circuit in Figure C-13. Here the inductors represent line inertance and the capacitors represent line storage capacity in each of the 4 sections. Resistors are shown with an arrow to remind that they are non linear elements (square law relationship). The first three sections are handled identically, series inertance

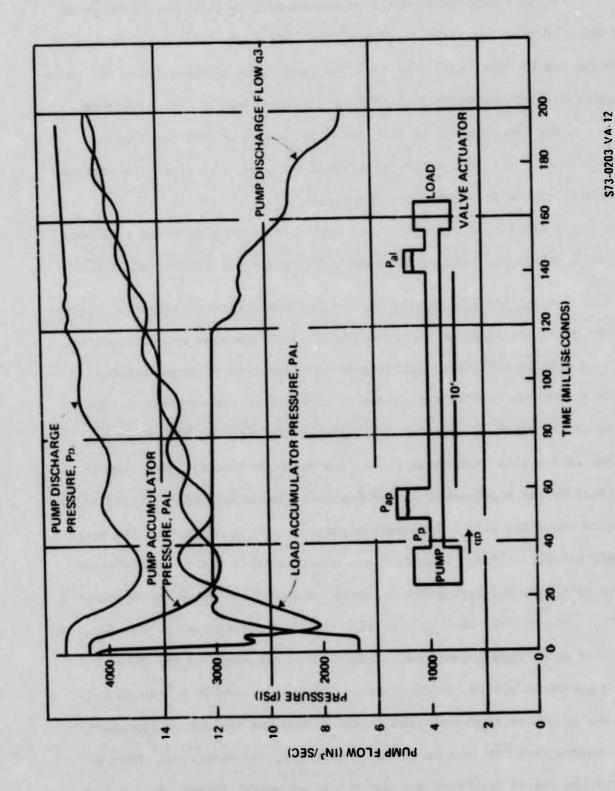


Figure C-12. Results of Transient Feedline Analysis

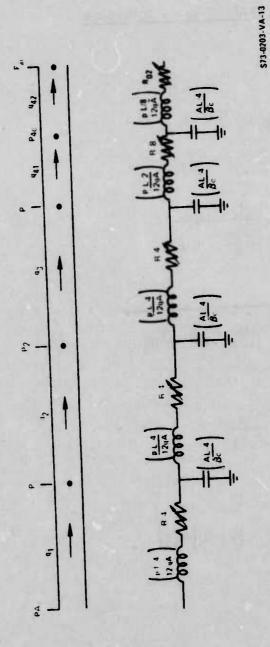


Figure C-13. Illustration of The Lumped Parameter Approximation To The Hydraulic Feedline

TABLE C-4.1 - EQUATIONS

PUMP:

P = 4500.-14.3
$$q_p$$
 0 $\leq q_p \leq 12$

P = 56269.2-4328.4 q_p 12 $< q_p \leq 13$

P = 0. $q_p > 13$

$$\frac{P_{p}(S)}{P(S)} = \frac{S^{2}}{W_{n}^{2} + \frac{2\zeta}{W_{n}}S + 1}$$

UPSTREAM ORIFICE:

$$q_p = s_{gn}(P_p - P_{AP})$$
 $(P_p - P_{AP})$ $/R_{01}$

PUMP ACCUMULATOR:

$$\frac{d}{dt} P_{AP} = P_{AP}^{2} (q_{p}^{-q_{1}}) \frac{1}{P_{1}V_{1}}$$

FEED LINE: 1st Section

$$\frac{dq_1}{dt} = \frac{12gA}{\rho L/4} \left(P_{A1} - P_1 - R/4 q_1 | q_1 | \right)$$

$$\frac{dP_1}{dt} = \frac{\beta}{A L/4} \left(q_1 - q_2 \right)$$

2nd Section

$$\frac{dq_2}{dt} = \frac{12qA}{\rho L/r} \qquad \left(P_1 - P_2 - R/4 \ q_2 \ | q_2 \right)$$

$$\frac{dP_2}{dt} = \frac{\beta_e}{A L/4} \qquad \left(q_2 - q_3 \right)$$

3rd Section

$$\frac{dq_3}{dt} = \frac{12qA}{PL/4} \left(P_2 - P_3 - R/4 q_3 | q_3 | \right)$$

$$\frac{dP_3}{dt} = \frac{\beta_e}{AL/4} \left(q_3 - q_{41} \right)$$

4th Section

$$\frac{dq_{41}}{dt} = \frac{12qA}{\rho^{L/8}} \left(P_3 - P_{4C} - R/8 \ q_{41} | q_{41} | \right)$$

$$\frac{dP_{4C}}{dt} = \frac{\beta_e}{A \ L/4} \left(q_{41} - q_{42} \right)$$

$$\frac{dq_{42}}{dt} = \frac{12qA}{\rho^{L/8}} \left(P_{4C} - P_{AL} - R_{02} \ q_{42} | q_{42} | \right)$$

LOAD ACCUMULATOR:

$$\frac{dP_{AL}}{dt} = (q_{42} - q_L) P_{AL}^2 \frac{1}{P_2 V_2}$$

LOAD:

$$q_2 = f(t)$$

TABLE C-4.2 - DEFINITION OF PARAMETERS AND VARIABLES

Parameters

Pump		
ζ	Damping Ratio - pump dynamics	0.1
ω ₁₁	Natural frequency - pump dynamics	760 rad/sec
Upstream	<u>Orifice</u>	
R ₀₁	Square law orifice resistance - upstream orifice	5 psi/(in ³ /sec) ²
Pump Accu	mulator	
P ₁	initial trapped air pressure	4500 psi
v ₁	initial trapped air volume	3.0 in ³
Feed Line		
L	line length	120 in
A	line cross sectional flow area	0.11 in ²
R	line square law flow resistance	0.105 psi/(in ³ /sec) ²
Downstrea	am Orifice	
R ₀₂	Square law orifice resistance - downstream orifice	0.1 psi/(in ³ /sec) ²
Load Acc	umulator	
P ₂	initial trapped air pressure	4500 psi
v ₂	initial trapped airvolume	1.5 in ³
General		
P	hydraulic fluid density	0.0307 lb/in ³

g	acceleration of gravity	32.2 ft/sec ²
β _e	equivalent fluid bulk modulus for line	10 ⁵ psi
е		
Var	iables	
Pp	pump discharge pressure	psi
P	pump pressure derived from flow	psi
PAP	pump accumulator pressure	psi
P ₁	pipe pressure at the end of the first line section	psi
P ₂	pressure at the end of the second line section	psi
P ₃	pressure at the end of the third line section	psi
P _{4C}	pressure at the center of the fourth line section	psi
PAL	load accumulator pressure	psi
q _p	pump discharge flow	in ³ /sec
q ₁	flow in the 1st line section	in ³ /sec
q ₂	flow in the 2nd line section	in ³ /sec
q ₃	flow in the 3rd line section	in ³ /sec
^q 41	flow in the first half of the 4th line section	in ³ /sec
q ₄₂	flow in the second half of the 4th line section	in ³ /sec
d^{Γ}	flow to the load	in ³ /sec

first and then shunt capacitance. However, because the last section couples to the load accumulator which requires a flow input, this section is arranged such that its series inertance and resistance are distributed upstream and downstream of the centrally located shunt capacitance. With this arrangement the output flow of the line, \mathbf{q}_{42} is calculated. With \mathbf{q}_{42} as the input flow to the load accumulator simulation, accumulator pressure can be calculated.

Flow out of the accumulator to the load q₁, is developed as a function of time by means of a pair of function generator blocks. This flow function is shown in Figure C-14. It is an approximation of the flow function calculated from the simulation of the valve-actuator. As Figure C-14 shows, there are two large peaks to the function. The first peak is the flow required by the valve-actuator during the valve-actuator opening transient. The second peak is the flow required during the closing transient.

The area under this function represents the volume of hydraulic fluid required in one opening - closing transient. To be sure that the approximate flow function sythesized with the function generators represents an equivalent volume of fluid, the integrals of both the calculated and the approximate functions were determined. These are reasonably close (2.107 in for the calculated function and 2.225 in for the approximate function).

The program is a listing of the feedsystem equations as they have been provided to the digital computer. While the computations are made digitally, the format of the program is analog in nature.

C-4.1.2 Simulation Results - The results of the transient feedline analysis are shown in Figure C-12. It shows pressure in the two accumulators, pump discharge pressure and flow vs time for a 200 millisecond period. A simple sketch of the feedsystem is included in the figure for reference purposes.

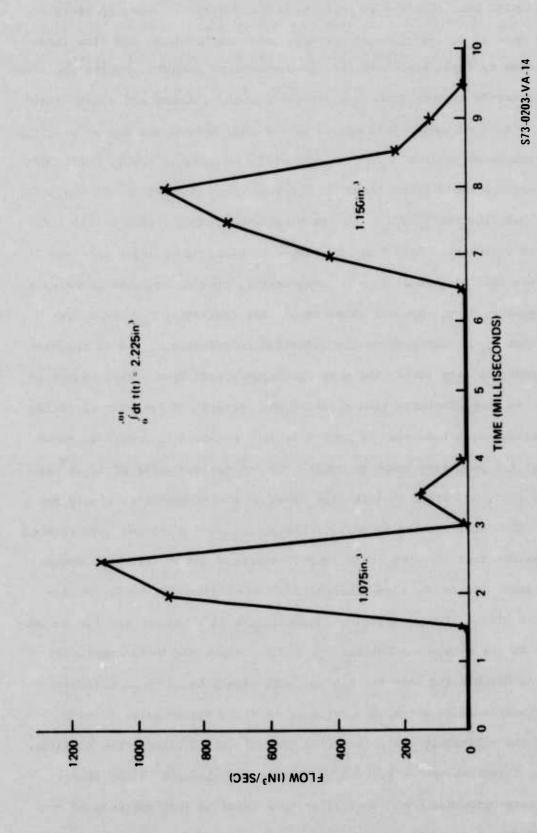


Figure C-14. Load Flow vs Time $(q_2 = f(t))$ For One Open-Close Cycle of The SPS

These results were obtained by permitting the feedsystem model to operate through several 200 millisecond periods, until the pressure and flow functions began to duplicate themselves in consecutive periods. During the first 10 milliseconds of operation, the valve-actuator is opened and closed again depleting the hydraulic fluid stored in the load accumulator and causing the load accumulator pressure $P_{\mbox{\scriptsize AL}}$ to drop sharply as shown in Figure C-12. Note that there are two distinct drops in pressure corresponding to the two peaks in the load flow function q_1 . As the pressure $P_{\overline{AL}}$ drops, flow in the line begins to increase. Fluid from the pump accumulator discharges into the line to provide this additional flow. Consequently, pump accumulator pressure PAP also begins to drop. However because of line inertance, P drops more slowly that PAL. Accompanying the reduction in pressure PAP is an increase in the pressure drop across the pump discharge restriction. This causes an increase in pump discharge flow \boldsymbol{q}_{p} as shown. Because of the pump operating characteristics, a reduction of pump discharge pressure $P_{\rm p}$ occurs as shown. Note that the pump flow jumps up quickly to its maximum value of 12 in 3/sec (about 3 gpm), and stays at this flow level as the accumulators slowly recharge. When sufficiently recharged, the accumulator pressures have climbed to the extent that the pump is no longer saturated and its flow $q_{\rm p}$, begins to decrease. During the time interval from 30 milliseconds to 200 milliseconds, a slight flow oscillation occurs in the line between the two accumulators. As the pressure functions $P_{\mbox{\scriptsize AP}}$ and $P_{\mbox{\scriptsize AL}}$ show, the two accumulators take turns discharging into the line as both slowly build up in pressure. Such oscillations are a common occurrence in fluid transmission lines because of the relatively small flow resistance in these lines. The amplitude of the oscillations can be reduced by putting restrictions in the line. Such a restriction has been inserted in this feedline just upstream of the load accumulator as shown in the system schematic. The size of the restriction must be chosen with care. If it is too large an excessive pressure drop will develop across it, causing a reduction of pressure downstream in the load accumulator.

C-4.2 Feedsystem Analysis - 20 pps Operation

Operation of the valve-actuator at a pulse rate of 20 pps places a four fold increase in the demand on average feedsystem flow. For analysis purposes modifications were made in the feedsystem simulation for 20 pps operation. Modifications were made in the pump size (increase by a factor of four) to supply the increased flow requirements of the actuator, the accumulators were enlarged and the restrictions were removed. Figure C-12 illustrates the oscillatory behavior of the load accumulator pressure, PAL at 5 pps operation. A pressure peak occurs some 35 milliseconds after the initiation of the transient. Analysis has shown that a slight reduction of the natural frequency can be obtained by increasing accumulator volumes. This delays the pressure peak in P such that it occurs approximately 50 milliseconds after the initiation of the pulse. If this is done and the valve-actuator is operated at a 20 pps switching rate, the load accumulator is then fully charged ready for discharge into the valve-actuator at the next pulse. This "tuning" of line parameters can be effective in providing pulsed hydraulic energy to the switch efficiently. The restrictors utilized in the 5 pps simulation to dampen oscillatory behavior were removed for the 20 pps case to encourage the oscillatory behavior described above.

The dynamic response of the modified feedsystem operating at a 20 pps rate is shown in Figure C-15. This shows a typical cycle near steady state conditions. It shows the reduction of P_{AL} (load accumulator pressure) as the accumulator discharges into the valve-actuator during the first 10

milliseconds. Then, as feedline flow builds up, the load accumulator pressure begins to increase as it is recharged. When feedline flow has dropped to about 10 in³/sec and the load accumulator has built up to about 4300 psi, the next pulse occurs and the cycle repeats itself. The increase in accumulator volume also enables the accumulator to maintain its pressure at a higher level during the period in which the valve-actuator is pulsed.

In addition because of the higher flow rates and pulse rates it was felt necessary to include the dynamics of the return line and the reservoir. The reservoir is equipped with a piston which is double acting as shown in Figure C-16. This piston acts to maintain a pressure ratio in the supply side with respect to the return side of 4500 psi/100 psi. The ratio of its areas is therefore 45/1. Its purpose is to maintain a positive pressure in the reservoir on the suction side of the pump. It was feared that pulsed operation at 20 pps might cause resonant behavior of this piston, and was therefore included in the simulation. Table C-4.3 gives the equations which were added for the 20 pps simulation. Table C-4.4 gives the parameters and variables applicable to these equations.

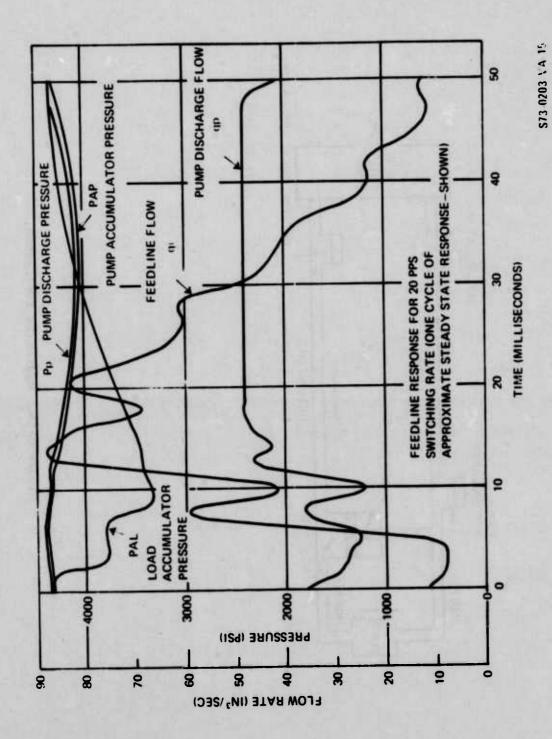
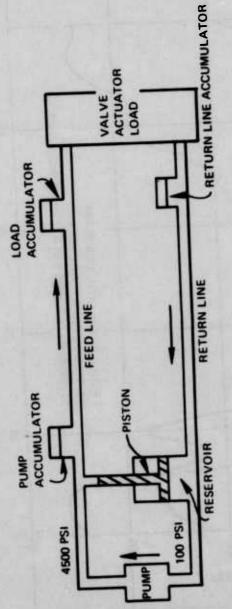


Figure C-15. Dynamic response of modified feed system.



S73-0203-VA-16

Figure C-16. Hydraulic feedsystem.

TABLE C-4.3. FEEDSYSTEM MODIFICATIONS & ADDITIONS TO EQUATIONS FOR 20 PPS

MODIFICATIONS:

Pump:

$$P = 4500. - 4.17 q_p$$
 $0 < q_p < 48$
 $P = 55900. - 1075. q_p$ $48 < q_p < 52$
 $P = 0.$ $q_p > 52$

Pump Accumulator:

$$\frac{d}{dt} P_{AP} = \frac{1}{P_{01}V_{01}} P_{AP}^{2} (q_p - q_1 - A_{PS}^{2})$$

ADDITIONS:

Return Line Accumulator:

$$\frac{d}{dt} P_{AR} = \frac{1}{P_{03} V_{03}} P_{AR}^{2} (q_L - q_5)$$

Return Line:

1st Section:

$$\frac{dq_5}{dt} = \frac{12qA_R}{\sqrt{9}L/4} \quad (P_{AR} - P_5 - R_R/4 | q_5| | q_5|)$$

$$\frac{dP_5}{dt} = \frac{\beta_e}{A_R L/4} \quad (q_5 - q_6)$$

2nd Section:

$$\frac{dq_6}{dt} = \frac{12gA_R}{\sqrt[4]{L/4}} (P_5 - P_6 - R_R/4 |q_6|)$$

$$\frac{dP_6}{dt} = \frac{\beta_e}{A_R L/4} (q_6 - q_7)$$

3rd Section:

$$\frac{dq_{7}}{dt} = \frac{12gA_{R}}{\sqrt{9}L/4} \qquad (P_{6} - P_{7} - R_{R}/4 | q_{7} | q_{7}|)$$

$$\frac{dP_{7}}{dt} = \frac{\beta_{e}}{A_{R}L/4} \quad (q_{7} - q_{81})$$

4th Section:

$$\frac{dq_{81}}{dt} = \frac{12gA_R}{\sqrt{\rho} L/8} \qquad (P_7 - P_{8C} - R_R/8 |q_{81}|q_{81}|)$$

$$\frac{dP_{8C}}{dt} = \frac{\beta_e}{A_R L/4} \qquad (q_{81} - q_{82})$$

$$\frac{dq_{82}}{dt} = \frac{12gA_R}{\sqrt{\rho} L/8} \qquad (P_{8C} - P_R - R_R/8 |q_{82}|q_{82}|)$$

Reservoir:

$$\frac{dP_R}{dt} = \frac{\beta_e}{V_R} \qquad (q_{82} + A_{pR}\dot{x} - p)$$

Reservoir Piston:
$$\frac{d}{dt} \dot{X} = \frac{12}{m_p} (A_{pS} P_{AP} - A_{pR} P_R + F_p sign(\dot{X}) + \begin{pmatrix} KX, X < -\frac{s}{2} \text{ or, } X > \frac{s}{2} \\ 0., -\frac{s}{2} \times X < +\frac{s}{2} \end{pmatrix})$$

$$\frac{d}{dt} x = x$$

TABLE C-4.4. FEEDSYSTEM MODIFICATIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PARAMETERS & VARIABLES FOR 20 PPS SIMULATION

Parameter Modificat	ions:	5 pps	20 pps	
Pump (max flow	rate)	12 in ³ /sec	48 in ³ /sec	
Pump accumulate	r air volume	3 in ³	6 in ³	
Load accumulate	r air volume	1.5 in ³	6 in ³	
Upstream orific	e (restriction)	5 psi/(in ³ /sec) ²	0.	
Downstream orif	ice (restriction)	0.1 psi/(in ³ /sec) ²	0.	
Pump natural fr	equency W n	760 rad/sec	538 rad/sec	
Pump damping ra	tio f	0.1	0.14	
Maximum hydraul required	ic horsepower	8.18 HP	32.73 HP	
Parameter Additions	:			
Return Line Accumulator:				
P _{O3} Initial Trapped Air Pressu		e	100 psi	
V _{O3} Initial T	V ₀₃ Initial Trapped Air Volume		3 in ²	
Return Line:	Return Line:			
L Line leng			120 in	
A _R Line cros			.307 in ²	
			.0123 psi/(in ³ /sec)	
Reservoir:				
V _R Volume			231 in ³	
	de piston area		34.7 in ²	

A	Supply side piston area	0.771 in
A _{PS}	Piston mass	.0538 slugs
m _P	Piston coulomb friction	7.5 lb
F _P		1 x 10 ⁶ lb/in
К	Piston stop spring constant	6 in
S	Piston stroke	
Variables	Added:	
PAR	Pressure in the return line accumulator	psi in ³ /sec
\mathtt{q}_{L}	Load flow	
95	Average flow in 1st return line section	in ³ /sec
q ₆	" " 2nd " " "	н
4 ₇	" " " 3rd " " "	0 0
q ₈₁	Average flow in the first half of the 4th return line section	in ³ /sec
q ₈₂	Average flow in the second half of the 4th return line section	in ³ /sec
P ₅	Pressure at the end of the first return line section	psi
P ₆	Pressure at the end of the second return line section	psi
P ₇	Pressure at the end of the third return line section	psi
Pac	Pressure at the center of the fourth return line section	psi
P _R	Pressure in the reservoir	psi
×	Reservoir piston displacement	in

C-5 Mechanical Properties

C-5.1 Mechanical Description

The pilot valve is an ABEX 410 Series servovalve, Figure C-17. It sits atop the intermediate stage (shown with the spool centered). The intermediate stage is a 4 way spool valve and is shown in a 4 band configuration. The porting detail from the pilot stage to the intermediate stage, and from the intermediate stage to the power stage is not shown in detail as it is conventional in nature.

The power spool is shown hard over to the right, which would have the contacts closed. The power stage is also a 4 way spool valve shown in a 5 band configuration. This arrangement permits a better overall flow path design. The center port is at supply pressure while the two outside ports are at return pressure. During operation, fluid flows into the supply port and through the high pressure orifices into the bushing bore. The fluid exits the bore into a rectangular passage and into the actuator, the return flow travels through the opposite rectangular passage, through the return side orifices and out the exhaust port into a header. The header is a V-shaped pipe arrangement attached to the two return ports. This header collects the return flow and directs it to the return side accumulator.

The actuator stage is shown in the closed position. The piston area to supply the 400 lb holding force (.089 in²) is the differential between the external shaft area and the internal shaft area. All internal sliding seals are attained by close fits between the respective parts. The present plan is to attain an interference fit between the valve bushings and the block by heating the block and cooling the bushing so that they slide together smoothly during assembly. This will eliminate internal elas-

tometric static seals consequently permitting seal changes of the system without complete disassembly. The seals are all under end caps and readily accessible (with the exception of seals inside the pilot stage). The details of actuator mounting lugs and load attachment have not been generated yet, and are consequently not shown.

The parameters in the mechanical design are already a little different than those used in the simulation. Fortunately, the numbers used in the simulation appear to be a little pessimistic in the power stage area, but about right in the actuator. The mechanical design to date definitely substantiates the ability to open the contact gap to .5 inches in 1.85 milliseconds.

C-5.2 Weight Summary

The overall weight of this unit is approximately 15 lbs. Weight breakdown; lb

Pilot Stage	.75
Valve Actuator Body & Endcaps	9.25
Large Piston	2.2
Internal & External Shafts	1.8
Header Assembly	1.0
	15 lbs
	1.0

